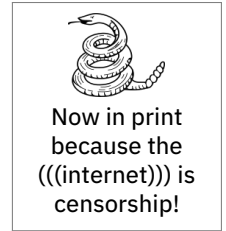




Stormer



The most censored publication in history

Vol. 45, 24 Jun–01 Jul 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

Someone finally shot up a newsroom. I'm surprised it has taken so long. Of course, there was a massive rush to blame Dana and MILO but the reality is this kind of thing is inevitable. The media is an immensely powerful institution that is now explicitly geared toward bullying and destroying the lives of individuals. It shows up at the houses of grandmothers and accuses them of Russian collusion for posting in support of Trump to the grandkids on Facebook. The shooter at the Capital Gazette this week was not our guy. He was just an ordinary person that got his life destroyed by a malicious journalist.

They cannot stop this from happening. As the media continues to abuse its position to hurt more and more little people, they're going to find themselves in the crosshairs of an angry victim more often. This is Newton's Third Law at work. What is funny is that he was one of the precious spic pets of the Jews. Funny that it is these brown foreigners that are actually shooting up newspapers and YouTube. While feeding us the line that browns are the same as you and me, these kikes are getting mauled by the feral animals they brought to our shores.

I would never endorse violence. None of you should go out and kill any journalists. None of you should encourage anyone to do it either. What you do need to do, however, is push for the emotional normalization of violence against the media. When this kind of thing happens you need to go to everyone you know and say, "you know, I'd never kill any journalists myself, but I'd enthusiastically

vote for any guy that says he'll use state security services to do so."

There are a number of dog whistles for Jews that you can express contempt bordering on the homicidal in public and still find normies on the street agreeing with you. You can say you feel that the media is contemptible and deserves vigorous extermination. You can say that you'd like to see lawyers and their families rounded up and put into camps, to a chorus of cheers of anyone that has ever interacted with the legal system. You can say that you value Internet freedom, and that when the YouTube censors found someone at their doorstep firing bullets at them, it set your soul aloft. You can say these things in public with a smile, often, and people will laugh and say, "if only." After they absorb the message and the fire's lit, you can tell them who Internet censors, journalists, and lawyers really are.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Sections

1. Featured Stories	3
2. World	38
3. United States	65
4. Jewish Problem	88
5. Race War	97
6. Society	105
7. Insight	117

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Part of the problem is the framing of it as atheism vs Christianity. Not anything against Christianity, but this shouldn't be the debate. It should be atheism vs. a logical order to the universe.

Atheists literally believe that everything that exists exists for no reason, as a result of yet trillions upon trillions of yet to be explained random events. That there is absolutely zero logic to the structure of the universe or the underlying reality that supports it.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

Self-Help Sunday: Fashion is Not a “Sense,” It is a Science

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



NOTE: If you are over 40, please do not bother reading this article at all, let alone responding to it. This is an article for young men who want to be attractive to women and present themselves well in college, in social networking situations, and in the professional world. I am not trying to lecture old people who have been doing the same thing their entire lives about how they should change with the times. Just so, if you live on a farm or in a village or something, then whatever. Wear bellbottoms and work boots if that's working for you. This is intended for the majority readership, which is young men who live in an urban or semi-urban western environment.

Now that we've settled the issue of women, and everyone understands that they are not human and deserve to be locked in cages, there are two major issues of contention between me and the DS readership:

1. Whether or not people should be picking up free pit bulls puppies from Craigslist and drowning them in buckets

2. Whether or not it is valid for a person to have an opinion on what is fashionable

We've got a lot of work to do on the first thing, but today I want to talk about the second.

First thing first:

Fashion is not a matter of opinion, it is not a “sense,” it is a science.

Second thing second:

If you view the clothes you wear as a means of expressing your personal identity, you are experiencing a crisis of masculinity. And you are anti-social.

If I present a factual statement about the unfashionableness of “straight legged” bellbottom jeans, and you say “that is your opinion” and you continue to wear bellbottoms, it is absolutely no different than if I say “gravity means that if you jump off a ten story building, you will fall to the ground and die” and you say “that is your opinion” and jump off.

You see, there is something called A/B testing. This is an application of statistical hypothesis testing, which generally is used in reference to testing the appealability efficiency of electronic applications, but it is easier to use the metaphor of A/B testing than to attempt to explain the latter more complex concept in this context.

Wikipedia:

In web analytics, A/B testing (bucket tests or split-run testing) is a randomized experiment with two variants, A and B. It includes application of statistical hypothesis testing or “two-sample hypothesis testing” as used in the field of statistics. A/B testing is a way to compare two versions of a single variable, typically by testing a subject's response to variant A against variant B, and determining which of the two variants is more effective.

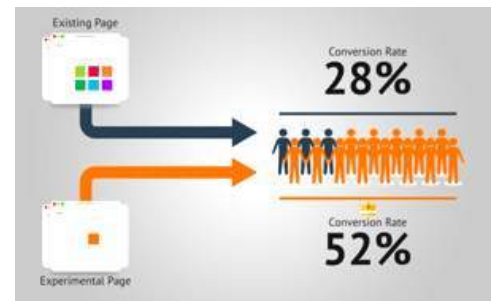
As the name implies, two versions (A and B) are compared, which are identical except for one variation that might affect a user's behavior. **Version A might be the currently used version (control), while version B is modified in some respect (treatment).** For instance, on an e-commerce website the purchase funnel is typically a good candidate for A/B testing, as even marginal

improvements in drop-off rates can represent a significant gain in sales.

...

A/B testing has been marketed by some as a change in philosophy and business strategy in certain niches, though the approach is identical to a between-subjects design, which is commonly used in a variety of research traditions. **A/B testing as a philosophy of web development brings the field into line with a broader movement toward evidence-based practice.** The benefits of A/B testing are considered to be that **it can be performed continuously on almost anything**, especially since most marketing automation software now typically comes with the ability to run A/B tests on an ongoing basis.

Here is a graph for you.



Hopefully, it is easily understood how this can be applied to fashion.

The main people who have done this are Pick-Up Artists.

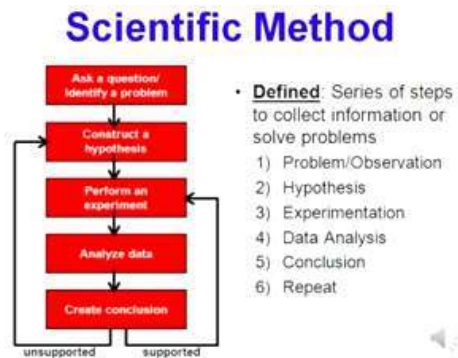
They have tried different forms of clothing, gone out and approached random women wearing the different clothing, and determined which got the better response.

Because yes, a woman looks at your clothing at least as much as she looks at your physique, as a way to rate your sexual marketplace value. (Though she looks at neither as much as she looks at your height, and being 5'7", I presumably had more reason to learn this than you did.)

Now obviously, this is not a perfectly developed science, as the people performing the testing are not scientists, there is no university with a department devoted to the study of it, scientific papers are not being produced analyzing the results of variant fashion effects on women.

Furthermore, what is fashionable changes, meaning that it could never be as exact a science as the study of the unchanging variables of physics and chemistry.

That said, it is nonetheless a real science (unlike psychology or other fake Jewish “social sciences”), in that it fits the definition of science, in that it follows the 5 steps of the scientific method:



To be clear:

1. **Question:** Do women find men more desirable in fitted jeans or straight-legged bellbottoms?
2. **Hypothesis:** Women find men more attractive in fitted jeans than in straight-legged bellbottoms.
3. **Experiment:** Wear the same shirt, shoes, hairstyle, etc. with bellbottoms, approach 100 attractive women and attempt to get their phone numbers. Then change to fitted jeans, approach 100 more attractive women and attempt to get phone numbers (using the same approach methodology, same area, same time of day, etc.).
4. **Data analysis:** Which pair of jeans produced the most phone numbers? The fitted jeans.
5. **Conclusion:** Fitted jeans are considered more attractive to women as they signal higher sexual marketplace value.

So this *is* science.

Cultural Variables are Many

Obviously, there are a potentially infinite number of cultural variables. As a simple example, men wearing gold chains is generally considered attractive in Slavic and possibly Southern European countries, but it is generally considered gaudy or perhaps even ridiculous in the Anglosphere.

Furthermore, as mentioned above, culture changes constantly, meaning that something may be considered attractive for a period of time, and quickly become unattractive.

However, both of these factors can be mitigated by simply sticking to stable mainstays of the current era of fashion, and not pursuing any “fashion of the minute” or attempting to accent the basics of fashion in a manner that is overly complex. A second reason not to do that is that it becomes a little bit gay, and is very time-consuming. Furthermore, giving the impression of being the type of man who attempts to keep up with the “bleeding edge” of fashion trends introduces a variable in itself which may or may not be positive.

So the rule should be: stick to basics that are tried and true. These do indeed change, but they change over periods of decades, not over periods of months.

Do not be a trend-chaser.

For the most part, every Western urban environment has the same standards of clothing.

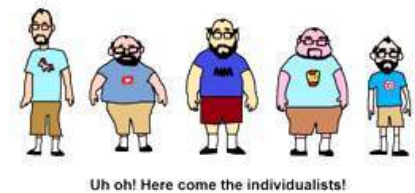
Hard Fact of Male Perception of Another Man's Clothing

Above, I talked about women's perception of a man's fashion sense. And clearly, that is something that should be important, but more important is the way that other men perceive your fashion sense.

Thankfully, there is a very simple underlying reality here: because men will naturally, due to biological drives, think first about what is attractive to women, women are the ultimate determiners of what is fashionable for men. Other men will pick up on whether or not you are dressed in a way that is attractive to women, and approve of you if you are.

Certainly, there are certain exceptions to that rule. An obvious one is the skinny jeans phenomenon. However, this was an above mentioned “bleeding edge” fashion trend, which lasted only a short period of time, and was used by a very specific type of man to appeal to a very specific type of woman in a specific social circle. And it may not have ever been attractive to women at all, but rather

a weird method of numales signaling to other numales, in the way that soybeards and comic book tshirts are a way for soyboys to signal to other soyboys.



Regardless, the general rule that men respect men who are attractive to women remains true. And you all know this for a fact from your own experiences after having heard me say it. And that is the core driving factor of men's fashion.

Situational Appropriateness

This should go without saying, but I will just assume it doesn't, for the sake of being thorough: there are different types of fashion which are appropriate for different situations.

Your own wardrobe should be based on the variant situations your life requires. In my own situation, I do not require much more than casual day clothing (fitted dark jeans, high-quality black leather belt, fitted blank t-shirts that are either black or dark blue, AirMax 90s which can be switched for leather shoes in certain cases), gym clothing, and a simple white button-up shirt and leather shoes for slightly less casual meetings. I do not currently own a suit, because in our current milieu, “business casual” is socially appropriate for any business meeting I attend. I will occasionally wear a straight black tie.

All of this (sans the Nikes) can be bought at H&M or Zara very cheaply. We live in an age where looking good is not expensive.

If you are in an environment where you are required by social convention to wear a suit, you need to know what you are doing.

You are Not Your Clothing

Wearing fashionable clothing is simply a standard social behavior, in the

same way that maintaining proper grooming and bodily hygiene is a standard social behavior.

I understand that white males have a drive toward individualism, and that this, combined with a consumer culture, leads them to want to express their individuality with clothing. However, if you engage in this, you are being duped, and you are engaging in the Jewish system of consumerism.

And here's the thing: even if you attempt to make your statement about your individuality by refusing to wear normal, fashionable clothing, *you are still engaging in this consumer culture mind-warp program by actively acknowledging it.* The default position is to wear what is considered socially appropriate *in your culture.*

A lot of Neon-Nazis want to dress in such a way as to express militancy, and while I understand the drive, I am strongly opposed to the core concept. All you are doing by doing this is engaging in the same process of defining your individuality by your clothing. This is *always* a negative phenomenon. It is *always* vapid and anti-social.

The Clothes Themselves

Here I am mainly laying down the reality of fashion as science and the importance of it in being a normal, social human being, and in the future I will use this as a starting point to go into further detail about specific items of clothing.

However, the basic rule, which is particularly difficult for Americans to understand, is to wear clothing that *fits.*

Some quick things:

- Baggy clothing is never appropriate. There is no worse look than a baggy t-shirt with writing on it and baggy jeans. Dress pants and suits should also be fitted.
- Do not wear t-shirts with labels or writing on them.
- Do not wear hats (unless it is a MAGA hat at a political event or somewhere where you are trying to trigger people)

- If you have hair, you need to get it cut three times a month by a professional barber. If you have a receding hairline or simply prefer not to have hair, trim it every other day with an electric razor on a "1" setting. Unless you are completely bald, in which case you can use a "0."
- Do not wear long hippie hair (unless you are Azzmador, which only one of you is).
- Shorts are only appropriate for the gym or the beach, as a rule, though wearing jean shorts in the summer can be done (with normal white sneaker only) while you are out running errands or having coffee in the daytime). Shorts should never be worn to any college or workplace.
- The v-neck v. crew neck t-shirt question is ongoing, most experts prefer v-neck. However, if you are going to wear a v-neck, you do not want hair sticking out of it. You do not have to fully shave your chest, but the hairs should be trimmed to about an 8th of an inch.
- If you are excessively hairy, particularly if that hair is dark, you need to trim all of your body hair (this is also a practical matter for the gym, where excessive hair can cover your progress and make it unclear which areas you need to work on).
- Don't get tattoos. If you have them, it is what it is (I have them), but if you don't, don't do it.

MOST IMPORTANTLY: You should always look normal.

SECOND MOST IMPORTANTLY: This advice is for skinny, fit or athletic men. If you are fat, most of this information is irrelevant, as it is virtually impossible for you to look good in any situation. This is just reality. If you are fat, you need to deal with that problem.

MOST IMPORTANTLY: Go on /fa/ and lurk a while. There is a lot of trendy-trendy stuff there, which I do not approve of, but they are also very,

very good on basics. You can also post pictures of your own clothing (no dox plz), and ask for critique. Don't be shy.

Your Dad Should Have Taught You All This

But he probably didn't.

It is a very important part of being a man. It is superficial, but it is necessary.

I want you all to be successful—with women, with work, with life—and not looking like a slob is a prerequisite of that.

DS

DC: Women and Colored Folk Rally for Some Bullshit About Brown People at Behest of Kikes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



This woman was especially concerned with family separations. She's pregnant with two children herself right now—in her arms.

They want the families together.

We want the families together. Or are at least neutral on that matter.

We just want them all to be outside of our country.

Firstly, let me just say the best part of this whole weird debacle was: "this is not our country."

Video Link

I could not agree more.



It is not your country.
Now gtfo.
NPR:

The protest crowds started convening in Lafayette Square on Saturday morning for Washington, D.C.'s "Families Belong Together" rally.

The forecasted scorching temperatures didn't turn away participants of the protest; they came prepared. Many of them dutifully followed the call to action to wear white—a symbol of "unity and peace" according to the event's organizers—and they brought fans, umbrellas and coolers of ice for relief. Homemade signs were raised as shields against the beating sun and young children were slathered with sun-block and wore hats.



Among the thousands of protesters that showed up—joining national rallies happening across the country—it was the mothers and families that showed up with their young children, hoisted on shoulders and pushed in strollers, that sent a powerful message. The weeks of media coverage that highlighted the effects of the Trump administration's "zero tolerance policy," which separated immigrants from their children upon crossing the border, had struck a very personal nerve.

YES YES YES WE GET IT.

IT'S SOOOOOO SAD.
WE'VE HEARD IT.
AND WE'VE GIVEN A VERY CLEAR
ANSWER ON THIS MATTER:



WOMP WOMP!

The discussion is over.

Ceridwen Cherry, an ACLU attorney, and her husband David Levine, from the Bloomingdale neighborhood of D.C., showed up intentionally with their young son Rhys to send a clear message. "It's important to show the administration that families belong together," Cherry explained. "We want to show them what a 17-month-old looks like, what it would mean for him to be apart from us."

Well you kikes should go be together as a family in Israel, where brown babies just get their heads blown off if they approach the border—not in our country trying to shove a bunch of brown people down our throats.

You wouldn't have to worry about family separations in Israel, where they just kill the whole family.

Seriously, I know everyone is tired of the meme: but how can Jews of all people protest the alleged abuse of brown children.



They don't just murder babies constantly, they kidnap and torture brown children.

Everyone knows this.

How can a Jew with a straight face claim to be a moral authority on the treatment of brown children?

By the Way?

I wonder who organized this emotionally charged protest?

Okay, found their site— familiesbelongtogether.org.



Organization just sprung up to attack Trump over controlling the border.

I wonder who sprung it up?

Let's just scroll down here...

Okay:



Who is behind these four groups?
The Leadership Conference on human Rights

Organizational history [\[edit\]](#)

The Leadership Conference was founded in 1950 by three leaders in the American Civil Rights Movement: Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters founder A. Philip Randolph, NAACP executive secretary Roy Wilkins, and National Jewish Community Relations Advisory Council leader Arnold Aronson.^[3]

National Domestic Workers Alliance

Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY
Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY
Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY
Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY	Alvin Rios Executive Director Brooklyn, New York New York, NY

Move On

Financial contributors [\[edit\]](#)

Major contributors to MoveOn.org during the 2004 election cycle included financier [George Soros](#) who gave US\$1.46 million to MoveOn.org Voter Fund and [Peter B. Lewis](#), chief executive of the [Progressive Corp.](#), who gave US\$500,000 to MoveOn.org Voter Fund.^[30]

And do we even have to do the ACLU?

These are all Jewish organizations that organized the event.

The protesters themselves included many Jews.

Meanwhile, in Israel...



Seriously—this is like some kind of sick joke.

JEWS lecturing people on how to treat brown people at their borders.

Paul Krugman says being against immigration is the new “Blood Libel” —how’d he feel about calling “Palestinian children throwing rocks is terrorism and they have to be kidnapped, tortured and murdered to defend Israel’s border integrity” the new Blood Libel?

DS

Eastern Europe Stands Up for Italy and Greece Against Evil Wench Merkel

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



So Merkel announced that Eastern Europe had agreed that a bunch of niggers have to be sent back to Greece and Italy to just completely destroy these poorer, victimized nations.

But then Eastern Europe was like “no, we don’t agree to that.”

It is awesome to see Eastern Europe backing up Southern Europe based on shared interests and a shared enemy in Merkel and her monster hordes of conquering subhuman terrorist-rapists.

RT:

Three EU countries have denied reaching any final agreement with Germany on the return of migrants to the country of entry, despite Angela Merkel’s claim she’d received “political consent” from 14 EU nations to strike such a deal.

“No such deal has been reached,” spokesman for Hungary’s government Zoltan Kovacs said, adding that Budapest has repeatedly rejected German attempts to “return” migrants to their first country of entry into the EU. Similar statements have been produced by Poland and the Czech Republic, which also denied reaching any agreements on the matter.

“There are no any new agreements regarding the reception of asylum seekers from EU countries, we confirm (that), like the Czech Republic and Hungary,” Polish Foreign Ministry spokesman Artur Lompart said.

Earlier on Saturday, media reported that, during the EU summit, 14 European countries, including some outspoken opponents of German Chancellor’s “open door” policy, had allegedly “consented on a political level” to make a deal on taking migrants back. The document on the deal has been sent by Merkel to her coalition partners, according to Reuters.

Using this term “consent” really makes the “my borders, my choice” memes that much better.

NO means NO!



#MyBordersMyChoice

They were already a very good meme.

This is a form of collective rape, this invasion.

“At the moment, Dublin repatriations from Germany succeed in only 15 percent of cases,” the document says, as quoted by Reuters. “We will sign administrative agreements with various member states...to speed the repatriation process and remove obstacles.”

Mama Merkel literally unilaterally acted to nullify the Dublin accords when she told all of those Pakistanis, Afghans, et al, to walk from Turkey to Berlin because it was sad they were living in camps in Turkey.



Which I’ve pointed out repeatedly were not at all bad, and in most cases probably better than their caves or whatever they came from.



She did that SOLEY to turn Germany and the rest of Europe browner, because the Kalergi Plan is real.

Video Link

There is not another explanation, other than that she is insane, and if she was insane she couldn’t have maintained power over Germany and thereby all of Europe for 13 years.

Just so, she couldn’t have done that if she was stupid enough to believe that all those people were escaping the “Brutal Civil War in Syria,” even as rights groups themselves as well as everyone else who knew anything about what was happening said that

there were safe zones in Syria (thus no reason to flee), when they did flee they were safe and fed in Turkey, and—most importantly—a maximum of 20% of the incoming hordes were from Syria.

So the ONLY POSSIBLE REASON she would have invited these people is because she, as part of a planned agenda, wanted to cause Europe to become less white.

The fact that you have the Kalergi plan on record as the goal of the European Union makes it stupid to even continue the discussion. Yes, this is real, yes, it is happening. It isn't a "theory."

But now that people in her own country are threatening to remove her from power, she is trying to reinstitute the Dublin Accords which she herself abolished and send some of these people back to Italy and Greece. Which doesn't hurt the overall agenda to destroy the races of Europe—she isn't talking about sending them home.

According to the EU agreement on migrants, known as the Dublin Accord, the country of "first entry" is responsible for accommodating new arrivals. If the applicant moves to another EU state, that state may request the "country of the first entry" to take the applicant back. In practice, the "first entry" provision effectively means that the first country to actually register a migrant becomes ultimately responsible for them. Such practice has caused tensions between the EU members, with Greece and Italy repeatedly accused of pushing migrants deeper into Europe, without registering them. The Dublin Accord was largely suspended, following Merkel's landmark decision to open borders and welcome all migrants to Germany, made in 2015.

Greece and Italy are being geographically punished. Because of course, the southern countries are the first country southern people enter from.



And Merkel is able to get away with it because they are poorer countries.

The looming EU deal on migrants is vastly perceived as "Merkel-saving," since her key ally and new Interior Minister Horst Seehofer threatened to start rejecting undocumented migrants at Germany's border. In the worst-case scenario, the disagreement between them might spell the end for 70-years-long union between Merkel's Christian Democratic Union (CDU) and Seehofer's Christian Social Union (CSU), which would effectively lead to the downfall of Germany's government and Chancellor.

Meanwhile, the "consent," which Merkel supposedly received from the 14 EU countries has been already hailed by the Bavarian CSU Prime Minister Markus Soeder, who said it was a step in "absolutely the right direction."

This is all exactly as I predicted it.

Not that it was a hard prediction to make.

Soeder is just playing bad cop, no doubt as part of a staged political theater show.



But the idea that they are going to manage to send a bunch of these people back to Greece and Italy is absurd.

As I have said: Greece and Italy should both do the following:

- Give every "migrant" in their country an EU passport and a train ticket to Berlin
- Exit the EU and default on all debt
- Send their own navys to turn back or just sink any boats coming at them
- Throw their heads back and laugh maniacally



What is Merkel going to do?
Threaten to bomb them?

If she does, I know a guy who's got their back.



Germany created this situation, and the German people clearly do not have the will to fix it.

So the best thing European nations can do is force a concentration of the migrants in Germany (and Sweden, who will just take as many of these animals as you throw at them), as they collapse the EU.

Sorry, my German friends, but there just isn't any other option at this point. Hungary and Italy, etc. will I'm sure accept you as refugees when your country turns fully Islamic.

Though I would advise them to never let you vote.

DS

That Black Guy Suggests Trey Gowdy for SCOTUS

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



Senator Tim Scott, commonly know as “that black guy, no not Dr. Ben, the other one—no not the sheriff, he’s a Senator” has a suggestion which is worth considering.

I guess.
CNN:

Sen. Tim Scott wants to recommend his friend and fellow South Carolinian Rep. Trey Gowdy to be one of the candidates President Donald Trump considers for the Supreme Court.

“I’m going to recommend Trey Gowdy be one of the folks that I would have a strong recommendation for him serving on the Supreme Court,” Scott said in an interview on CNN’s “The Van Jones Show” airing Sunday at 7 p.m. ET. “I hope that the President will be open to that recommendation.”

Scott called Gowdy, a former federal prosecutor, “incredibly fair” and said he was an equal opportunity critic of both the Trump and Obama administrations.

“A guy who will call balls and strikes and not choose a side, even when he’s an elected member, at this time in our nation’s history that’s hard to find,” Scott said.

The two Republicans have grown close over their time in Congress and recently co-authored a book, “Unified: How Our Unlikely Friendship Gives Us Hope for a Divided Country.”

Okay, so.

Everyone likes Trey Gowdy. They like him because he does this aggressive Al Pacino bit.

Video Link

This is clearly an act, designed to invoke the idea that he is really passionate. I’m sure that some part of

his personality is genuinely aggressive, but the bit he does, the thing that makes people like him—it is an act.

He talks a good game, and has given hell to Dems and Jews at a lot of Congressional hearings, but clearly does not care that much about truth and justice, or he wouldn’t keep saying “Russia meddled in our democracy” without any evidence.

In 2018, anyone who mentions that is either genuinely stupid, brainwashed or lying on purpose, and I don’t think he is either of those first two things.

And then he did that completely bizarre TV tour a couple weeks ago where he said there was nothing at all improper about the FBI spying on and sending informants into the Trump campaign. That was, in my view, treasonous.

Not to mention he wrote a book with some nigger.

But, even considering all of that, there could be worse picks.

What I’m hoping for though is some hardcore federal judge who most people haven’t heard of, who is an originalist who is ON THE RECORD saying anchor babies are not in the Constitution.

Because Lyin Ted and several other originalists have said that anchor babies are in the Constitution.

Anyone Trump picks is going to be an originalist, who is going to be fine on guns, speech, immigration, free association, state’s rights (including Roe v Wade), Affirmative Action, voter ID laws, etc. The issue that matters that they disagree on is anchor babies, and we have to fix that issue.

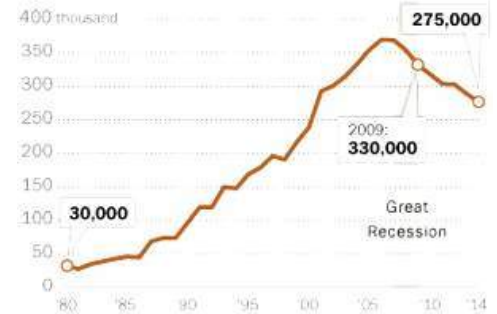
These people have to have their citizenship stripped from them, with a SCOTUS ruling that the citizenship was awarded through fraud. That has to be the goal if we are going to restore manageable demographics in this country. If we can get back to a 70-75% white voter base, then we will be able to do anything we want (it’s not really that far away, btw—the country might only be 55% white, but a large portion of the nonwhites are either not citizens or too young to vote).

We’ve got a ticking time bomb though with the underage anchor babies, who have grown up in this coun-

try, and will vote at 18.

These numbers are I’m sure low, but it gives an idea:

Births to U.S. unauthorized immigrants decline since the Great Recession



Source: Pew Research Center estimates based on augmented American Community Survey, 2005-2014 (IPUMS) and March Current Population Survey, 1995, 1998, 2000 and 2003.

PEW RESEARCH CENTER

Ted Cruz, btw, has since reversed his position on this.

But there was a point at which he was very adamant that the Constitution protects anchor babies.

Video Link

So I don’t know the details of the debate among originalists, but apparently it is enough of a debate that you can just switch positions based on political pressure. At least if you are Ted Cruz.

Trump was always strong against anchor babies.

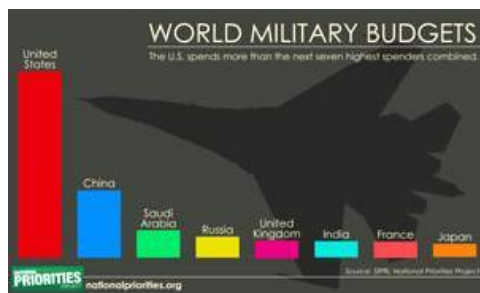
Video Link

The thing is...it doesn’t just have to be ended, it has to be reversed in that all of these existing ones are stripped of their citizenship.

We don’t have to be super nasty about it. We can give them all 2 year visas—or even longer in some cases—if they don’t have a criminal record, where they can get their stuff in order as they prepare to return to a country they may have never even been to, but they won’t be able to vote or collect benefits.

This isn’t a crazy thing. Mexico can be made to accept these people, and it might even be good for them to have people educated in America return to their country.

Understand: Mexico can be made to do whatever we want them to do if we decide to make them.



It is only about the political will.

DS

Leftist Scum Force Morrissey to Postpone Upcoming Tour Dates

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



Morrissey always struck me as a sincere, authentic frontman that actually believed the things he promoted. This authenticity is reflected in the balanced liberal/conservative principles to which he adhered. On the one hand, he promoted veganism and effeminacy; on the other hand, he championed British nationalism and other conservative stances that few other musicians dared touch.

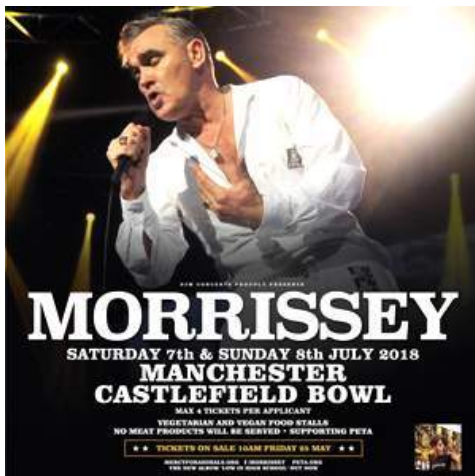
I still can't stand his music. I think it's gay, and I'm convinced that listening to it for extended periods will actually turn people gay (or at least a little bicurious). But as an individual, Morrissey is definitely difficult to pigeonhole, and if there's one thing kikes and leftists can't stand, it's wildcards—particularly those with a history of un-PC behavior.

Hence, I'm not surprised that Morrissey's been forced to postpone upcoming tour dates because of leftist intimidation.

The Independent:

All of Morrissey's UK and European tour dates in July have been postponed because of logistical problems, his management has announced.

The former Smiths frontman had been due to play two gigs at Castlefield Bowl in his home city of Manchester on 7 and 8 July. He also had shows scheduled for Edinburgh, Portsmouth and Reading during the month.



A statement shared on Morrissey's official Facebook page said: "Due to logistical problems beyond our control, the UK/European Morrissey concerts scheduled for July will be postponed."

...

The postponement follows the singer's manager Peter Katsis criticising the organiser of an anti-racism party in Manchester, which had been intended to coincide with one of the concerts at Castlefield Bowl.

Campaigners claiming to be former fans of Morrissey, 59, are holding the event following comments he made in support of jailed EDL founder Tommy Robinson.

In a statement, Katsis accused the event's organiser, Dave Haslam, of being an attention-seeker and claimed the move was "bullshit".



Reacting to the postponement of Morrissey's UK dates, Haslam said: "I sympathise with fans who made plans to see him, we know what it's like to be let down by Morrissey."

"If dates are rescheduled, we'll be happy once again to provide an alternative event in the city. One that counters Morrissey's support for Tommy Robinson and the far-right."

I'm interested in knowing what Dave Haslam and his followers intended to protest at their little anti-racism events. Okay, you hate the fact that Morrissey considers Tommy Robinson's treatment to be "shocking." So...what's your position, exactly? That Paki rape gangs are good? That people deserve prison time for speaking out against them?

What is the counter argument here?



Of course, these are all rhetorical questions. There is no legitimate counter argument. Despite fashioning himself as a "cool" and "edgy" DJ, Dave Haslam is about as rebellious as the government propagandists he unknowingly serves. He doesn't counter Morrissey's (or Tommy's) statements with facts and evidence; racism is just wrong because that's what he's been told since birth, and he's too mentally weak to entertain or even tolerate differing viewpoints.

What a good golem.



The ironic part is that Morrissey is actually anti-racist. He does say things that clash with the official line, but in true boomer style, he always cottonbuds those statements with disclaimers (“I have lots of Muslim friends, but...”) and resists speaking in absolutes. He 100% deserves our support, of course, but let’s be honest...we’re not talking about Eric Clapton here.



Anyway, this is all bretty good publicity for our side. Tommy Robinson has a *lot* of quiet normie supporters in the UK (and beyond), and Morrissey has more supporters still. Also, people are always pissed off when their favorite musicians cancel or reschedule concerts, and tend to direct that anger at the root cause of it.

Which, in this case, is our little DJ friend.

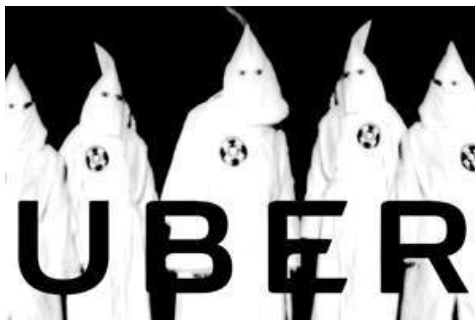
Here’s his Twitter account. Feel free to let him know what you think about his anti-racist events. It’s also worth asking him why he no longer lives in his native Birmingham, the second most enriched city in the UK and one that’s destined to become majority non-white by 2021.

For someone who loves Pakis so much, he doesn’t seem to want to live around too many of them.

DS

Racist Uber Drivers Caught Discriminating Against Blacks

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



It must be maddening to fight against nature. That’s why Liberals are always so miserable. Given the choice, everybody would discriminate against blacks.

USA Today:

African-Americans waiting on taxis in Los Angeles are likely to face longer wait times and have a greater chance of being canceled on than whites, Asians and Hispanics, according to a new study out Wednesday from UCLA.

They also faced longer wait times and more cancellations with Lyft and Uber, though far less so than with taxis, according to “Ridehail Revolution: Ridehail Travel and Equity in Los Angeles,” a doctoral dissertation by Anne Brown of UCLA’s Institute for Transportation Studies.

Taxi drivers in L.A. were 73 percent more likely to cancel on black riders than whites, and one-quarter of blacks were never sent a cab, according to the research, which had 18 UCLA students of different ethnicities hail 1,704 trips between October and December 2017. Black riders also waited 52 percent longer than whites for taxis.

The study lands amid a national conversation about how African-Americans face bias in everyday interactions, from waiting at a Starbucks to hosting a picnic, and as gig economy companies confront ways their platforms enable users—from drivers to Airbnb hosts—to persist in discriminatory practices that violate their policies.

Whatever happened to “my body, my rules” and it’s less well-known but just as applicable “my car, my rules?”

Regardless, it seems that the media is stumbling onto a little-known, and very well-guarded secret.

Most Uber drivers are secretly racist Stormer readers and TRS podcast listeners.

Think about it. You’ve got those long drives where you just sit back and listen to Sven incessantly interrupt Mike after he says, “see here’s the thing.”



That’s how they get hooked.

There’s also a split within our community.

White collar cubicle workers read the Stormer because they can’t be sitting there cracking up with headphones in at work. The Daily Stormer is just an alt-tab away though.

Meanwhile, the Uber drivers, delivery people and long-distance truckers are all TRS people.

The next time you order an Uber, ask the driver which TRS podcast is their favorite and which non-White group is their least favorite, and you’re guaranteed to have an interesting chat, *trust me*.



DS

Google to Enter the Video Game Wars with New Console and Streaming Service

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



This is exactly what no one asked for.

So I guess Google wants to get in on that gaming dollar. Gotta get those big vidya bucks.

But instead of giving us what we want—cheap but good hardware, solid exclusive titles and tight, responsive gameplay—they'll instead walk the path of doom.

In other words, they'll do some kind of streaming thingamajig.



People love streaming thingamajigs, right?

KnowTechie:

Google has had an interest in gaming for quite a while now, and it finally seems like the giant is ready to tackle the industry. The interest has been there since the company talked of acquiring Twitch back in 2014 (before Amazon scooped them up) and Niantic Labs, creator of the smash hit Pokémon Go was incubated at Google. There were also rumors that Google was working on an Android-based gaming system, but nothing ever came from that.

Yeah, others tried to make an Android gaming console.



Didn't turn out so well.

The thing is, there's already plenty of Android "gaming consoles." They're called set-top boxes, and damn near everyone and their grandmas have them. You can play games on them just fine, even connecting controllers or a keyboard and mouse combo if desired.

The problem is mainly that the Play store sucks for gaming on a TV. Half the games require a touch screen or have only partial controller support, and there's no way to filter the games to only get the ones optimized for televisions.

Google could take over a much larger share of the "console" market if they just made a section of the Play store for console-like experiences on Android, and made a little bit of effort to curate the content there so that it doesn't get clogged up with complete crap.

Now, according to sources and as reported by Kotaku, Google might finally be making the full push into gaming. From five different sources, it looks like Google will be taking a multi-level approach to making their presence known in the gaming industry.

From Kotaku,

We haven't heard many specifics about Google's video game plans, but what we have heard is that it's a three-pronged approach: 1) Some sort of streaming platform, 2) some sort of hardware, and 3) an attempt to bring game developers under the Google umbrella, whether through aggressive recruiting or even major acquisitions.

Earlier this year, at the Game Developers Conference, the tech powerhouse had meetings with several large gaming companies involving talks of gaming and game streaming services. Reported earlier this year by The Information, this service could be called Yeti.

Game streaming makes sense, as many influencers and companies see streaming as the future of gaming,

making games available, in theory, to a much wider audience. How, you ask? By removing the hardware requirements needed for games. While this is all good in theory, we do need to be realistic, as much of this will require amazing internet and there are still plenty of places worldwide that do not have that luxury.

No, it's not good "in theory." Game streaming sucks because of input lag. *No one can live like this.*

This is an issue that can't be solved using a pure game streaming solution. And it affects people even if they have monstrously fast internet connections, because of network latency.

Basically, think of it this way. Let's say you want your game to run at 60 frames per second. Then that means each frame has 33 milliseconds to render. So if you press the "shoot" button, the game receives your input, processes it within the console or computer, and updates the action on screen once the current frame is finished rendering. This means that normally, the delay between pressing a button and seeing the results on screen is going to be less than 33ms.

However, even on a great internet connection, you're going to be looking at a latency of 15-20ms. So when you press a button, that information is sent over the network to the computer running the game, which then has to do the processing and the frame rendering, compress the video frame, and then send it to you. Then your own device will have to decode the frame and show it on screen.

That means the delay between pressing a button and getting the result on screen can't possibly be less than 80ms or so—which is a pretty big chunk of input lag.

This makes all games feel like they have loose, floaty controls.



Feels like playing the game with a fish as a controller.

And 80ms is only the minimum. This could easily jump to 150ms or more, in practice.

So the whole concept is more or less doomed, at least when it comes to action games which require tight, precise controls.

The industry, and Google in particular, is only pushing this because it makes so much sense from a business perspective. It turns video games into an internet-based subscription streaming service, where all the power is in the hands of the company providing the service, rather than the developers and publishers.

However

Warning: big brain nibba posting ahead. Only the brave should proceed.

There *could* be a way to implement lag-free game streaming which runs on minimal hardware, and even over a shitty internet connection. I strongly doubt this is what Google is thinking of, but hear me out.

My idea is a kind of “hybrid” system. The local device (which can be a cheap and low-power device sold for \$35) has a minimal copy of the game and only renders a flat shaded polygonal version without textures or shaders, nor without any music or character AI.



Something like this. It could run on a toaster.

This “minimal” game would only have the basic models/level layouts, and the code to implement the player controls. So the player could still move his character and act in real time, even without receiving any data from the servers.

No input lag. Fast frame rates.

The server, on the other hand, would create the texture and shading information, as well as add all the details, AI behavior, physics in-

formation, special effects, music and sounds for each frame. Then it would send out this data for each object separately, along with the mesh data for the frame.



This is what a mesh for a video game looks like.

However, all this nice rendering data is almost certainly going to arrive late and miss the frame it was supposed to “paint” over.

So when the server data arrives, the local game compares the mesh data with the mesh data of the next frame, and applies perspective correction algorithms on all the images corresponding to the various objects on screen before painting them on the “new” frame.

The “local” game could also contain the first 50 milliseconds or so of every sound effect and song in the game, to be played while waiting for the full thing from the server. This would allow instant response from gun sounds, jumping sounds, etc.

This system would allow for very tight controls and no lag while playing games, even on a slower connection. However, it could introduce some texture warping and other visual artifacts in scenes with a lot of rapid movement when the server latency is high.

The reason why Google is unlikely to go for a technical solution like this is that they couldn’t just take existing games and put them on this system. Games would need to be modified substantially in order to work in the way I just outlined. You could probably make a plugin for engines like Unity and Unreal Engine that would take care of most of the work, but existing games would still need to be patched and reworked.

Either way, we’ll see what Google comes up with, but my hopes aren’t high.

DS

BOOM. Done. No More Nigger Boats for Italy.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



Wow. It really was this easy all along.
BBC:

Migrants saved by boats run by non-governmental organisations will not be allowed into Italy, rightwing Interior Minister Matteo Salvini says.

Mr Salvini has often accused the NGOs of encouraging the trafficking of migrants. He told Corriere della Sera these NGOs were no longer “legitimate”.

Lol, eat shit, niglets.

He also hailed the agreement reached by European Union leaders in Brussels that Italy hopes will lessen its burden.

Thousands of migrants, mainly from African countries, have reached Italy.

Nice.

And there was a summit where they tried to hash this all out.

Italy has complained about the lack of solidarity and its new government sparked a crisis earlier this month when it did not allow a boat full of migrants, the Aquarius, to disembark. Spain agreed to take them after days at sea.

The Brussels summit agreement foresees the creation of secure centres to receive migrants in EU countries on a voluntary basis—but it does not specify where.

President Emmanuel Macron of France, for instance, said hours after the deal that they would be in countries where migrants arrived first—such as Italy and Greece, but not France.

Italy insists these may be set up anywhere in the EU.

They're playing hot potato with these refugees.



I hope they don't bully one of the Visegrad countries into taking them...that would be a disaster.

But wait, oh shit, this farce has entered a new chapter. Check this out:

The issue has destabilised the governing coalition led by German Chancellor Angela Merkel.

Mrs Merkel's key ally, Interior Minister Horst Seehofer, has threatened to start turning away migrants who have already registered elsewhere.

So the German chancellor says she has struck bilateral agreements with 14 countries to return migrants registered there if their claims to asylum in Germany have been rejected.

Spain and Greece have also agreed to take back migrants, but not Italy or Austria—both run by populist governments.

And Hungary, one of the countries listed by the German media, said no such agreement had been reached, either.

So basically, Germany is now saying that they want to dump these people THAT MERKEL INVITED back onto the frontline countries and other nations that haven't been enriched.

Wow.

If that's not avoiding the fallout from your mistake, I don't know what is.

Merkel may legit manage to make this situation *even worse* before she loses office.



I didn't think that was possible, but the ol' gal doesn't want to disappoint. They're to spread these refugees like shit on a sandwich, trying to ruin everything for everyone in the vain hope that if they spread the shit evenly enough, things will turn out OK.

But things won't turn out OK.

One way or another, there's going to be blood to pay for this. This last-minute scrambling is proof that something has gone wrong, something's not going according to plan—QUICK EVERYONE panic!



And we have one man to thank.

One man said "NO" and refused to let Merkel use his country as a garbage can.



Now they're all scrambling.

Now they see the problem.

NOW things are going to get interesting.



Disgusting Whores Laud New Shaving Ad Depicting Hairy Apes Getting Shorn

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



This is what women are.

They are the most petty creatures to ever walk this earth. Razors and tampons and what sign is on which toilet—this is what these adult children think counts as a political issue.

BBC:

"Body hair. Everyone has it."

Simple words, but they've prompted a debate in the US and beyond this week thanks to a new razor advert that shows women actually shaving their body hair.

Surely that's not so revolutionary? Except it is—because normally ads for women's razors show plastic-perfect, airbrushed legs that are already totally smooth.

Razor brand Billie says it's the first to feature hairy women for 100 years and the advert has gone viral as a result.

And they will scream and bitch and moan and posture and pout and do all this inane passive aggressive shit to nag society into doing what they demand.

"This is damn beautiful"

On social media, many women applauded its close-ups of hairy female toes, armpits, monobrows and stomachs.

"THIS IS DAMN BEAUTIFUL" wrote Instagram user @bigparadethoughtown. "I don't like razors but that ad is dope," agreed @hanguk0.

"When brands pretend that all women have hairless bodies, it's a version of body-shaming," Billie co-founder

Georgina Gooley told Glamour magazine.

"It's saying you should feel ashamed of having body hair."

As well as its advert, the brand has launched an online campaign to normalise images of fuzzy, stubbly, natural women.

Speaking of which, if you want to know why the "old Left" that seemed to care about stuff like wages and pensions and days off in factories died off, the main reason is really because of women.

Sure, factories moved to Mexico and scab labor was plentiful. But once women started joining the Left, the Left stopped being about worker's issues and became about "women's" issues.

Hell, if you want to end Capitalism, you gotta put these bitches back in the kitchen because who do you think is buying all this useless crap, doing all these useless jobs and forcing the rest of us to do it all as well?



Woman sure can unionize, but they unionize to promote *their* interests.

Their interests include increasing the supply of men, lowering the standards of beauty for women, extracting more resources for women and getting less punishments for what was traditionally considered bad female behavior. That's Feminism in a nutshell.

In general, we have now reached the end of a fifty-year experiment. We now know that higher wages, and national security do not interest them. Many can only rally around issues related to their smelly bleeding vaginas or their wooly sweaty pits.



As for the new ad bragging about depicting hairy women, is this a subtle way of marketing themselves as a non-White brand?

Because a lot of non-Whites struggle with unibrows, and hair in strange places.

This would be a good place to insert a pic, but the whole topic grosses me out, so I'm not going to do that. You know what I'm talking about though.

DS

Another WOMP WOMP Casualty: Estonian Ambassador Resigns

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



They put the WOMP on him.
No one is going to care that this guy is gone.

NO ONE.

BBC:

The US ambassador to Estonia is resigning, reportedly in frustration at remarks made by President Donald Trump about America's European allies.

Sticks and stones, man. Sticks and stones. But whatever, you were dead weight to the America First agenda anyway.

James D Melville said Mr Trump's comments on Nato and the EU had brought forward his decision to retire, Foreign Policy magazine reports.

The magazine was quoting from a private Facebook post by the envoy.

Mr Trump accuses Europeans of unfairly expecting America to shoulder the costs of the Nato alliance.

He has also imposed trade tariffs on some EU industries.

Other US diplomats left their posts early in recent months:

One question though, is the same guy who presided over the multiculti garbage being pumped into young Estonian girls' minds?

Remember the Wikileaks leak?
Wikileaks:

Discussion in Estonia about tolerance and integration has focused mainly on the cultural and linguistic divide between the Estonian and Russian communities. Looking forward, the GOE intends to broaden its Integration Action Plan to include initiatives designed to address integration of new, and non-European, arrivals. The timing is auspicious. In the wake of several racially-motivated incidents involving Embassy staff and the wider diplomatic community, on March 2 the Ambassador initiated a Tolerance Action Plan to raise awareness and sensitivity with GOE officials, law enforcement, academics, NGOs, and with the Estonian public. On June 6 the issue gained prominence when Dutch Ambassador Hans Glaubitz reported to the press that he was leaving Estonia due to racist and homophobic incidents against his African-Cuban partner. End Summary.

It goes on to continue listing the plan to diversify Estonia.

Whatever, I don't think the dates match. This FUCKING WHITE MALE seems to have joined only three years ago.



And he looks like he falls asleep on the job a lot.

But what does he think he's accomplishing by rage-quitting like this? Being an Ambassador is the easiest job in the world.

You just go to meets and greets, your job is to shake hands with people's name you can't pronounce, eat free delicious ethnic food and sleep with hookers.



Riga, but whatever.

Why would you throw that away over muh Drumpf?

Sad. Just sad.

Is there some government in exile that he can join? I guess there is, and it's in Washington, DC, just plotting to take back control. These political figures making a big hullabaloo about Trump are just trying to prove their PC credentials so that they get a new position if Trump gets definitively swamped.



Hard to imagine anyone *actually* getting that peeved over Trump shitting on the EU.

That's about as American as it gets.



Say it with me:

What.

A.

Chump.

DS

What are These Lesbians Doing in My Examination of My Adolescence?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018



I'm gonna Millennial Post.

We do things like this on the weekend at the Daily Stormer.

Things like Millennial Posting.

This will be interesting to the younger readers, perhaps. Hopefully your experiences are better. I am imagine they are better in some ways and worse in others.

I think my own personal experiences are very similar to those of a lot of our millennial readers. I grew up in an all white area. There was wealth around. No one was wanting for anything. In adolescence, there were also a lot of drugs around. No one was wanting for those either. What there wasn't much of was parental guidance or adult oversight.

This was before the internet was really a thing. I turned 15 in the year 1999. People were still getting AOL "100 free hours" discs in the mail.



Back in 1999, kids were partying like it was 1999.

There wasn't any internet porn. Or text messages.

So the experiences of teenage sexual development, the loss of sexual innocence as it were, were presumably significantly different than those these days. I stopped going to high school in 1999 (I did graduate eventually, on time, getting all my credits from a community college). A lot of people stopped going, or would just go sometimes, or would stay up all night drinking and doing drugs and go to school the next morning and sleep after school. Or during.

This was before Tinder, you understand. So everyone was getting laid,

unless they were a nerd. And the experiences of sex and drugs, in that hyper-hormonal period, were very intense. Things were in some ways realer before hyperreality. Or maybe I just remember it that way.

It is incredible, looking back, that all of this was allowed to happen like it did in what was ultimately one of the most affluent living situations that anyone had ever lived in in all of human history: 90s suburbia.

Part of developing as a human being—*possibly the most important part*—is to go back through your life and examine the experiences of your life, without emotion, to understand where you were and why you did the things you did. Most people, of course, close off entire parts of their life.

But I go back. I look at these things. I want to understand them.

The music was a big part of all of it. Despite the claims of my Wikipedia page, I do not remember listening to the Dead Kennedys, but rather a lot of weird indie rock—90s Modest Mouse and Mountain Goats were favorites.

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

Bright Eyes, Elliot Smith and other more depressive indie stuff was very popular with certain kids hanging around.

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

Those certainly embodied the meaninglessness and desperation. The nihilism that we were all swimming in, that was intensified and somehow given deeper meaning—which it didn't deserve—by the hormones of those years.

There was the stuff that was a little bit older getting played too. Gen X stuff. Nirvana in particular. The MTV unplugged album must have been played a billion times in cars I rode in filled up with marijuana smoke, driving around suburban streets in mid-afternoon.

[Video Link](#)

The same with Radiohead's "The Bends."

[Video Link](#)

The Violent Femmes greatest hits albums also got played so many times it made me sick. Not really my thing, even at the time. Although I did like "American Music." I can admit that

now.

But I don't like it anymore.

[Video Link](#)

One thing I really ended up caring about—almost as much as Modest Mouse's "Lonesome Crowded West"—was even older stuff I found on hidden basement vinyl, and eventually on cassette tape in campus record stores. The 70s and 80s New Wave stuff I liked a lot. I liked Echo and the Bunnymen and Psychedelic Furs. I still do.

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

The John Hughs movies that had these songs were influential on me as well. As they represented this lighter, safer, purer version of my own thing. The fact that John Hughs once said "when you're 16, you're more serious than you'll ever be" is relevant here.

[Video Link](#)

I turned 16 in the year 2000.

My boomer parents' record collection had some 80s stuff, which I believe must have gotten in there by accident. Mostly it was boomer rock—"classic rock"—which I couldn't and still cannot tolerate. But it had 70s country music, which I could get into. Emmylou Harris was one I loved and still do.

[Video Link](#)

And Gram Parsons (don't listen him anymore—too depressing).

[Video Link](#)

And then I found some more obscure 70s and 80s country-folk music on used cassette tapes in record stores that really had an effect.

I liked Steve Earle.

[Video Link](#)

And I very much identified with Townes Van Zandt, who was his mentor. Some of the darkest music ever made.

[Video Link](#)

He wrote "Pancho and Lefty," made famous—in an absurdly lighter form—by Willie and Merle.

[Video Link](#)

He wrote much about running away from things you love.

[Video Link](#)

I became somewhat fixated on him. I read a biography, back in the days before you could just skim a Wikipedia page. From a wealthy oil family, he was diagnosed with schizophrenia as a teenager and subjected

to electroconvulsive therapy, which erased all of his childhood memories. When he was in college, he purposefully fell from a third floor building onto the street, right on his back. Surviving for some reason.

He ended up being a junkie folk singer, dropping out of the Nashville scene because he thought it was soulless. He ended up living in a shack for a decade, despite the fact that he was better than any songwriter of the time, objectively. He became a Christian in the 90s and getting clean only to die a few years later from health problems related to the decades of hard living.

He wrote some redemption songs before he died.

[Video Link](#)

Steve Earle wrote a song about him after he died. It was about him running away from Fort Worth, his hometown.

[Video Link](#)

And that brings us to the thing.

Steve Earle had a son, who is two years older than me. A millennial. He is named Justin Townes Earle.

He started recording in 2007, when I was already in my 20s and not hanging around my hometown or the United States, and tending not to listen to any of this music. Because I don't think it is healthy or good. Everything I've listed here is depressing, and shouldn't be listened to as anything other than an academic exercise, I should say.

But I did listen to him. Because he sort of embodied all of these experiences, growing up with absent boomer parents, and money at the same time, and listening to all this music. And I think that it is helpful for examining my own experiences.

[Video Link](#)

He's a heroin junkie. Sort of a vision of something I could have become, something a lot of the kids I grew up with did become (though without the artistic success, for the most part). And why he became that and I became...the leader of the neonazis...is a very important question to me.

What happened to each of us? Did living in the heart of the evil empire crush his soul? Did leaving it save mine?

These are the things we should con-

sider about ourselves, and who we are—how we became what we are, each of us.

He's very fixated on his failed parents.

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

So the thing.

His latest album has a song called "Maybe a Moment."

It is really an embodiment of these sorts of experiences that I had as a kid. The stuff with girls and alcohol, drugs. Driving around in cars, not really going anywhere. The intensity of all that, when you're 16.

[Video Link](#)

Here are the lyrics for you.

Get in the car come with me
Know there's nothing to do around here
during the week
So we're going to Memphis to get out of town
Going to Memphis to mess around

I got a bottle of Thunderbird in the trunk
I know a place if there's anything you want

This old man runs the store
He'll sell anything to anyone
But I don't know what times it closes up

So think about it
But baby, don't take too much time

Maybe only a moment
May be the time of your life

The boys might look rough
But they're not tough, between me and you
Though they can be cruel
Like the girl Les is going on about
He just said she's got a pretty mouth

So you see
What I'm dealing with
How's the old saying go
With friends like this

Don't worry we
All gotta be back by morning time

Maybe only a moment
May be the time of your life

Come on
Baby, come on
Ain't you ever stayed out all night long

I know your brother
He don't scare me
Why do he need to tell your mama anything
If I'm bothering you, let me know
Ain't we damn near grown?

Maybe it's Tuesday
Maybe it's damn near midnight
Maybe only a moment
May be the time of your life
Maybe only a moment
May be the time of your life

But then.

They made it into a single.

And made a video.

Directed by a woman.

And it retells the story of a teenage boy inviting a teenage girl to go get fucked up with him and forget about all of this stuff that reality gave us into...

A story of a predatory man attempting to take advantage of girls, who are actually lesbians.

[Video Link](#)

What a horrible, evil thing to do.

The bitch dedicated it to the LGBTQP community.

There is something symbolic about this—taking something that represented horrible personal experiences that nonetheless are extremely meaningful to me personally, given that they made me who I am, and turning it into a story about homosexuals.

It's like being told: "You can't even keep the bad parts. *Those are ours too now.*"

Anyway

Don't listen to any of the music I included here, other than to just get an idea what it is. It probably lowers testosterone.

I write this for people who had similar experiences. My millennial comrades. And maybe some of the younger kids too have had stuff like this. Though as I understand it, the situation is quite a bit different now. And I hope it is better.

But mostly, I write it for myself. I will not live forever, but these writings will, and I want there to be a record of who I am, what made me who I am.

I will never lie to you: the biggest drive for what I do—the biggest motivation behind everything that I am—is a desire for revenge. Things that I deserved, that my family and my friends deserved, these things were taken from us. And I want the people who did this to suffer and I want

them to die. I want to see their bodies stacked up and lit on fire. I want to stack their skulls up, Pol Pot style. I want their names to be erased from history.

But the second biggest motivation is to help younger people have a better situation than I had. I want young men to have futures. I want them to have the tools they need to make better decisions than I made growing up.

I want to keep kids off drugs, I want to keep them from getting involved in destructive situations with soul-draining women, I want to get them into situations where they can live healthy, productive lives. I was able to slip out of a situation that would have destroyed me. I know myself well enough to understand that now. And I want others to be able to do that.

This world we were born into...it is *designed* to suck all of the life force out of you. I guess there's one more 90s classic for that.

[Video Link](#)

I want you to share my drive for revenge. This gives men purpose. Stronger than any other force. Stronger than even the desire to defend something you love is the desire to punish those who took away that which you loved. It gives men the strength to make the right decisions, to stay away from drugs, to make something of their lives and to become powerful.

Because we have to have the power before we will get our revenge.

In 1999, when I was 15, I saw a movie called "Fight Club."

And that really did change everything, looking back.

There was something there, something that awoke something in me, which stayed with me.

There was a suggestion there of a third option between soulless boomer consumerism and purposeful self-destruction.

[Video Link](#)

Maybe Justin Townes Earle didn't watch it.

Last Thing

Listen to these instead.

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

DS

Paul Krugman Says Being Against Immigration is New "Blood Libel"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018

Opinion

Return of the Blood Libel



By Paul Krugman
Opinion Columnist

June 21, 2018

f t v 2343



The crowd at the Make America Great Again rally in Minnesota on Wednesday joined the president in jeering and outrage. Tim Heister/The New York Times

Yes. Because of course.

I hate all Jews.

I have special types of hatred for different ones though. It's hard to even describe the hate I have for Paul Krugman. He is the OG master of the smarmy, reality inverting Jewish lie.



You can picture Hitler himself rage-quitting a debate with this guy.
New York Times:

The speed of America's moral descent under Donald Trump is breathtaking. In a matter of months we've gone from

a nation that stood for life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness to a nation that tears children from their parents and puts them in cages.

What's almost equally remarkable about this plunge into barbarism is that it's not a response to any actual problem. The mass influx of murderers and rapists that Trump talks about, the wave of crime committed by immigrants here (and, in his mind, refugees in Germany), are things that simply aren't happening. They're just sick fantasies being used to justify real atrocities.

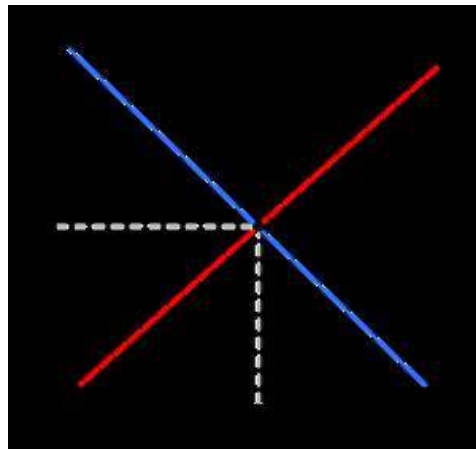
And you know what this reminds me of? The history of anti-Semitism, a tale of prejudice fueled by myths and hoaxes that ended in genocide.

...

There is a highly technical debate among economists about whether low-education immigrants exert a depressing effect on the wages of low-education native-born workers (most researchers find that they don't, but there is some disagreement).

Bullshit.

No economist, anywhere, would claim that an increase in labors does not drive down the value of labor. The people who claim that are Jewish liars.



It is the most uncomplicated thing in the world.

Krugman goes on to say that Latinos commit fewer crimes than white people, which I'm not even going to dignify with a response.

Then he does his bit.

The bit.

I don't know what drives such people—but we've seen this movie before, in the history of anti-Semitism.

The thing about anti-Semitism is that it was never about anything Jews actually did. It was always about lurid myths, often based on deliberate fabrications, that were systematically spread to engender hatred.

So Krugman— are you claiming to have not written this article I'm reading right now?

Okay.

Deep breath.

Firstly, "Blood Libel" —what the Jews refer to all the times they were caught kidnapping and sacrificing white children as—is not "libel." Jews did kidnap and sacrifice children.



They were caught doing this by every single country in Europe, over a period of hundreds of years.

Mostly around Easter time, as part of the ritual is to reenact the murder of Christ.

Many of the cases are well documented.



Their argument that it is "libel" is basically "nuh uh."

Recently, an Israeli Jew wrote a book explaining it was real.

They are doing something TO US.

They have actively made a decision to transgress against us. They were the initiators of the incidents.

The underlying theory presented by Krugman is that only white people possess agency, so only they are capable of aggressing. A brown person is only something that can be aggressed upon, because it does not have agency, and all of its behaviors are a result of some circumstance it has no control over.

That is at the core of it.

And yes, this is similar to the way Jews view themselves: they view themselves as incapable of doing wrong, so anything which is done to them cannot possibly be in response to anything that they've done. It must be an act of aggression.

Lying about the actual behavior of the immigrants: it's just a lie. That is simple. But transferring the responsibility for immigrants coming to our country is a high level Jewish manipulation.

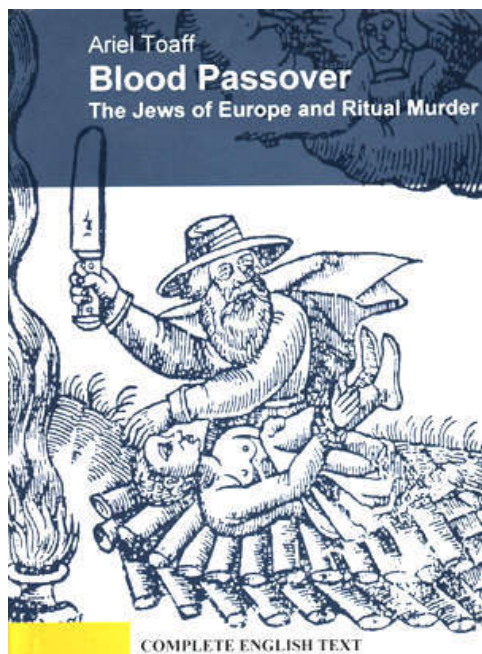
It's a similar trick to blame Trump for the children being in cages, the families being separated: the reason the immigrants are being locked up at all is that Trump is presently not allowed to immediately deport illegal immigrants. If the Border Patrol was simply allowed to pick them up, put them in a van, and drive them back across the border, no one would ever be locked up, no family would ever be separated. I'm very certain we could make sure they all ride in the van together.

I'm trying to demonstrate something important here.

Everyone knows that Jews lie.

But it is not always clearly understood how they lie. As it is very often much more than simply stating false information.

DS



Similarly, Hermann Strack, a German and one of the most famous Christian historians of Jewish history and literature, also wrote a book on how it was real (after he had previously denied it).

Historically, it was simply accepted as fact, because they just got caught so often doing it.



Applying this to claims of immigrant crimes is...it's hard to know where to even begin with that.

The basic thing that this kike is doing is reversing the moral responsibility of the actions of these immigrants onto us. This is the forever Jewish defense of themselves—that any response to their behavior is an initiation of aggression.

No one told these immigrants to come to America.

Explain to Me How Journalists Do Not Deserve to be Curb-Stomped? What is Even the Argument?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018

1. Let's be clear here.

The NRA's @DLoesch has absolutely called for journalists to be beaten to death.

She denies it, but the record is clear.

It's just that she's so flippant with such violent threats that she has perhaps lost touch with what she has said. pic.twitter.com/QrEWRXLs0h

— Shaun King (@ShaunKing) June 29, 2018

Someone saying “journalists do not deserve to be curb-stomped” is like someone saying “polkadotted hats for all the rats who ate our cats.” It is an utterly nonsensical, gibberish statement.

The sky is blue.



Water is wet.



And journalists deserve to be curb-stomped.



Princess Dana has never lied.
The Independent:

National Rifle Association spokeswoman Dana Loesch said journalists need to be “curb stomped”, in footage that has resurfaced after the Maryland newspaper shooting.

A gunman opened fire at Capital Gazette in Annapolis on Thursday—killing five people and injuring others in what police have branded a “targeted attack”.

Staff at the local paper said the attacker, armed with a shotgun and smoke grenades, shot through a glass door into the newsroom in what is being deemed one of the deadliest attacks on a US media publication in history.

Did Princess Dana do the shooting?

Yesterday folks played musical chairs with blame, never once settling on the murderer who stalked a woman and when a paper covered his crime, targeted them. Today they’ve decided to blame me. To them, everyone else incites, they don’t.

— Dana Loesch (@DLoesch) June 29, 2018

No?

Then what the fuck is the relevance of connecting these two things?

And remarks Ms Loesch—a conservative political activist and TV host—made advocating violence against journalists in 2016 quickly resurfaced in the wake of the killings at the Capital Gazette offices in Annapolis.

Weasel words.

Saying that someone deserves something is not encouraging anyone to take action to give it to them, as the word “advocating” implies.

Shaun King, a civil rights activist and writer, shared an old clip of Ms Loesch berating journalists on Twitter in the wake of the Maryland tragedy.

Of course he did.

Ms Loesch, who is a spokesperson for the largest gun lobbying group in the US, said: “I’m happy frankly to see them curb-stomped. I mean let’s be real about it.”

“These people are just the worst thing that could ever possibly happen to the American political system right now with the way that they cover so many things. Nobody gets a fair shake on policy, no one gets a fair shake where it concerns immigration. They conflate illegal and legal immigration.

“They conflate a number of things—particularly the coverage on gun control. I have so many things that I hate about mainstream media, there is no way we are going to fit it in the allotted time today. **They are the rat bastards of the earth. They are the boil on the backside of American politics.**”

Like I say.



She never lied.

The NRA released a video containing a threatening message to journalists warning them “your time is running out” in March. In a video posted on Twitter by NRATV, Ms Loesch tells “every lying member of the media” that they have “had enough”.

Set to a backing track of ominous-sounding guitar music, she appears on screen dressed in black with an hourglass by her side.

“We have had enough of the lies, the sanctimony, the arrogance, the hatred, the pettiness, the fake news. We are done with your agenda to undermine voters’ will and individual liberty in America.”

“So to every lying member of the media, to every Hollywood phoney, to the role model athletes who use their free speech to alter and undermine what our flag represents.

“To the politicians who would rather watch America burn than lose one ounce of their own personal power, to the late night posts that think their opinion is the only opinions that matter.

“To the Joy-Ann Reids, the Morning Joes, the Mikas. To those who stain honest reporting with partisanship. To those who bring bias and propaganda to CNN, The Washington Post and The New York Times...your time is running out. The clock starts now.”

These statements are all perfectly legal in These United States.

Video Link

And they represent the sentiment of this country.

The same sentiment that all peoples develop after having spent a time with European-Style Socialists controlling their country.

Video Link

And guess what, kikes?



Your outrage machine is broken.
Maybe check the carburetor?



DS

Spain, Greece Will Take the Zombie Welfare Kangz that Mama Merkel Can't Handle

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018

[Video Link](#)

When I saw mass negro riots above on the streets of Madrid in March, just because one died of a heart attack while running from police (no, they didn't taze him, he literally just keeled over like a black Heather Heyer) I thought to myself:

"Is this the bottom?"

When Spain received 3,000+ Welfare Refugees in the week after the Aquarius boat landing, I asked myself:

"Is this premature Enlightenment?"

The answer is *no*. We couldn't even see it from where we were standing.

[Video Link](#)

Congratulations, Spain. You're one step closer to hitting the bottom.

Hastings Tribune:

Chancellor Angela Merkel argued Friday that she has secured enough progress on migration issues to end a dispute with a conservative ally that has shaken the German government. The country's most influential business organizations backed her stance, urging Germany's ruling coalition to halt the bickering that they said could hurt the country's economy.

Merkel came away from a European Union summit with agreements for Greece and Spain to take back migrants previously registered in those countries who arrive at Germany's borders, as well as an overall agreement by the 28-bloc to help ease the pressure of migration into Europe.

It wasn't immediately clear, however, whether the results would satisfy Merkel's interior minister, Horst Seehofer, and his Bavaria-only Christian Social Union party after a three-week standoff.

Merkel and Seehofer, who heads the CSU, have been at odds over his proposal to turn some migrants away at Germany's borders and his threat to push through that plan unilaterally.

Merkel has insisted on a European-wide solution to migration issues. The dispute has raised the possibility of an end to the decades-old conservative alliance between the CSU and Merkel's Christian Democratic Union if Seehofer goes ahead unilaterally, which could bring down her government.

Seehofer had given Merkel until this weekend to come up with negotiated results that are equally effective.

So, basically, the German people are so tired of being flooded with these pension artists that Merkel's ruling coalition was about to fracture, with this Seehofer guy about to recover a bit of his German racial character and be like *"Nein!"*

But, *of course*, the ZOG satellites ruling Spain (and Greece, wut?) had to step in and offer those peoples up as sacrifices to the brown zombie hordes.

[Video Link](#)
Again.

Merkel told reporters in Brussels that she was coming home with a package that "if it is really all implemented, is more than equally effective. This is really substantial progress."

"I think that everything that could be achieved in this timeframe has been done," she said.

While she did win bilateral deals with Greece and Spain, Merkel conceded that she didn't—at least for now—get a similar agreement for Italy, where many migrants and refugees from North Africa land, to take them back. She said that Italy has different priorities "and that has to be respected."

You better respect these priorities, you evil old hag.

Merkel said she would consult with her coalition partners Friday night on the results and hold further talks Saturday.

The CDU and CSU leaderships plan separate meetings Sunday to discuss the outcome of Merkel's negotiating efforts and plot their next steps.

The CSU's top federal lawmaker, Alexander Dobrindt, argued that the EU summit's conclusions would allow Germany to take national measures. But he also welcomed its agreements on better protections for the EU's external borders and the creation of refugee centers in third countries.

He said the CSU will now analyze the outcome but that as "a result of the debate in Germany, there is finally a stronger concentration at EU level on the issue of migration."

As a result of bribing the traitorous leaders of Spain and Greece, the EU will spread the pain around and take the heat off of Merkel.

Why did you have to deny me the joy of seeing Merkel's coalition fracture, Sanchez?

Why do you hate us?

In a joint statement, Germany's main business lobby groups took aim at Seehofer, saying "national unilateral actions do more harm than good" and questioning whether the German government has the "right priorities."

In Brussels, Austrian Chancellor Sebastian Kurz—himself the head of a right-wing government that has been pushing for tighter controls on migration—said if Germany instituted new measures at its border with Austria, Vienna would "inevitably" react.

Merkel has repeatedly pointed to the risk of a domino effect of uncoordinated measures that would hurt European unity if Seehofer went ahead with his unilateral plan.

We were so close to seeing it all come down...I guess we'll have to wait a little longer.

Two polls this week have suggested that the CSU's strategy may be backfiring with voters as well, with one Friday showing Merkel's popularity remaining high.

The German business organizations said there was a need for "European solutions that are sustainable and future-oriented."

A European solution that's sustainable and future-oriented.

"These party political disputes damage the reputation of Germany," they said. "They weaken us on the European and international stage—and in an economically challenging situation."

They noted that Germany conducts most of its trade within the EU and that could be threatened by go-it-alone measures.

Oh no, not the German economy—anything but that!

I guess I'll just get have to get used to seeing more of this. After all, Merkel's reputation is at stake.

Video Link

It's only after we've lost everything, that we're free to do anything.

"We appeal to the government to become equally aware of its responsibility and role for Germany in Europe and the world," they said. **"What we need now is a stable and determined government that works constructively, solution-oriented, and in a sensible way with its European partners."**

Hmm...stable, determined government...working constructively, solution-oriented, working in a sensible way with its European partners, you say?

Yeah, I could get behind that.

DS

Womp Womp: Liberals Now Crying Big Salty Tears as Spic Children Now Face Indefinite Detention

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018



There's really no pleasing these faggots, is there?

Wow, these Jews and liberals will really whine about anything and everything, won't they? They cried their stupid crocodile tears about "the children" being "torn from their mother's arms" while demanding that Trump stop "separating families."

Well, now that he's done just that, they're whining that the kids are going to be locked up.

They'll whine no matter what Trump does.

So, why not just load up these migrants into a trebuchet and throw them back over the border, if it's all the same to them?



With due process, in a video game, of course.

The Guardian:

The US government is claiming the right to detain children and parents caught crossing the US border illegally for the duration of their immigration proceedings.

Yeah, it's not even a question of "right," at this point, is it? Every other avenue has been cutoff.

- Can't return the beaners back where they come from.
- Can't just release criminals into the country.
- Can't separate the children from the adults.

So the only solution left is to just lock all these people up, children and all.



I can't say I dislike the aesthetics of this, but it's kind of a waste of time and money.

A 1997 court settlement known as the Flores agreement has generally been interpreted to require the Department of Homeland Security to release illegal immigrant children from custody after 20 days.

But Justice Department lawyers have said in the filing in US district court in California that they now have no choice but to hold children for as long as it takes to resolve their immigration cases, because of a preliminary injunction issued on Tuesday in a separate immigration case.

That case, brought by the American Civil Liberties Union in San Diego, challenged the recent government policy of separating families in order to detain parents for as long as necessary under President Donald Trump's "zero-tolerance" policy.

This isn't "Trump's" zero-tolerance policy. This is just enforcing normal laws that every other country in the world has on the books. The idea that you'd let foreigners violate your territorial integrity is totally insane.



Yeah, you gotta keep Mongols out, but let's not have a "zero tolerance" policy tho...We have to let their children in and pay Chinese parents to raise them.

There is literally no reason to tolerate these people.

Since that policy was implemented in May, families have been routinely separated after apprehension. About 2,000 separated children are currently under government care.

An executive order issued by Trump this month reversed the policy, and the subsequent injunction in San Diego ordered the government to immediately stop separating parents and children and said families must be reunited in 30 days or less. To comply with the injunction, the government said on Friday it **"will not separate families but detain families together during the pendency of immigration proceedings"**. Cases can sometimes take months or years to resolve.



So sad.

Like, what are you retards proposing here as an alternative?

Just setting all these little beaners free?

HA HA!

No.

If liberals have second thought about keeping the “poor children” locked in cages like animals, then they have exactly two alternatives:

1. Accept that families will henceforth be turned back at the border, thus removing the need for cages.

2. Trebuchets.

Until then, cages it is.



Put the cages outside, too.

DS

Justin Trudeau's Progressive Utopia Increasingly Viewed as Brave New World Dystopia

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018



This guy can't even keep his fake eyebrows on straight but we're accepting him as capable of running a massive experiment to completely transform an entire society?

There's really only so much of this sort of thing you can expect people to take.

At least at such a rapid pace.

Trudeau is doing the same thing Obama did—shock and awe cultural transformation. And it might end up having the same backlash as what Obama did. Assuming Canada has the demographics to make that happen when Trudeau is done with his little project.

RT:

Looks like an already highly liberal Canada has taken the very notion of tolerance to a whole new level. But could the “progressive” policies of the self-proclaimed feminist Prime Minister Justin Trudeau eventually backfire?

Ottawa has recently shaken things up as both chambers of the Canadian parliament passed a bill legalizing the recreational use of marijuana as well as its cultivation, including home growth. The legislation that made Canada the first Western country to fully decriminalize pot was actively promoted by Trudeau's ruling Liberal Party for quite some time.



But that's not the first move Canada's recently made that might seem a little extravagant. It appears to be on a spree of overly liberal political decisions, many of which ended up in controversy. **Just about a week ago, a Canadian court recognized two men in a polyamorous relationship with a woman as legal parents of a child in the first such case ever.**

lol it's two soyboys and a fat bitch. Here's a big CBC article about that event.



They didn't show their faces in any of the pics.

This radical change in attitude when it comes to the idea of family has probably yet to sink in, while some other initiatives of the Canadian officials have already garnered discontent.

Staunch proponents of gender equality and inclusiveness of all sorts, the Canadian government issued a directive to a state agency this March, telling its staff to effectively abolish the terms “father” and “mother” while addressing their clients with “gender-neutral” terms. The idea was immediately ridiculed by opposition politicians. Eventually, the Social Development and Family Minister Jean-Yves Duclos had to admit that he directive was confusing and needed to be corrected.

Gender neutrality seems to be a hot-button topic for Trudeau-led Canada. It introduced third gender options for passports and immigration documents, made the national anthem gender-neutral and even issued an “unknown” gender health card to an infant at a request of its particularly insistent non-binary transgender parent—all in one year.

The mother has a beard in the “unknown” baby case.



If she is breastfeeding while taking testosterone injections wouldn't that...man, I don't even fucking know.

Some of these excessively progressive initiatives ended up in blunders, though. Last November, students at an Alberta high-school suddenly found out that most of their toilets had become “gender-neutral”. The move turned out to have been the school’s overzealous response to newly-adopted laws on transgender accommodation. The students protested, demanding that the school authorities revert to the gender-specific concept they had been quite comfortable with.

Transgender bathroom in Canada.



Trudeau himself is no stranger to controversy surrounding his “progressive” policies. In February, he interrupted a woman to tell her to use the term “peoplekind” instead of “mankind” at a Q&A session at MacEwan University in Edmonton. Later, the Prime Minister had to apologize, saying he “made a dumb joke.”

I don’t think he was joking.

Video Link

He sure didn’t sound like he was joking. But that is the one step he’s taken back, because it was so close to “how is this really happening?” that some advisor must have insisted he say it was a joke.

Though they may have only said that because he was accused of “mansplaining” for interrupting a female to correct her, not because the statement itself is insane. They don’t appear to be concerned about engaging in insanity or people noticing that they are doing it.

The Liberal politician came to power riding on the wave of promises of change. But Trudeau’s “brave new world” of seemingly unrivaled freedom, equality and inclusivity is apparently a bit baffling to many Canadians, who are wading through a bog of previously untested social practices. As a result, a lot of them seem to turn to literally more “conservative” values.

Yeah, that seems to be the thing.

This bit here didn’t get a mention in the RT article:

NEW ONTARIO LAW ENABLES GOV'T TO SEIZE CHILDREN FROM PARENTS OPPOSING GENDER TRANSITION



I mean—it is just going on and on and on with this guy.

This whole idea of society as an experimental playground for fringe Jewish sociologists to implement never before tried social policies for the alleged purpose of improving society while never explaining how the changes are improvements is looking increasingly strange to the average person.

This has been going on since the 60s. But it was slower. There was the initial shock and awe program in the 1960s, but that was exclusively targeted at teenagers. Their parents rebelled against it, angered by it, but there was ultimately not much they could do to steer things back on course.



But this new shock and awe program is not only that much weirder than the stuff in the 1960s, that much further from the order of nature, but it is targeted at the entire society, rather than a naturally malleable youth segment.

Furthermore, in the 1960s there was at least a veneer of a revolutionary direction—that the changes being

implemented to the social order were leading toward something good.



This new stuff with the trannies and the mass immigration, and the complete abolishment of any kind of natural sexual identity has no clear agenda, even in theory. It is basically presented as being done simply because it is possible to do it, without any even theoretical defense of why it would be necessary or desirable.

And lastly, the 60s revolution was selling sex, which was in turn justified by the ideology.



We are not being given anything material by this new revolution that has no comprehensible ideology or stated goal. Mostly, it is being implemented as a form of punishment, and driven by shame.

The underlying premise is that any form of normalcy—whether racial, sexual or otherwise—is wrong, and so should be punished and ultimately abolished. Just because normalcy is bad in itself. Again, the 60s revolution did attack normalcy, but with at least some conception of replacing it with a better new normal, where people would freer and happier.

But this new program, even when they call it “freedom,” is predicated on the silencing of any and all opposition, both through social shaming, financial and legal attacks and in places outside of the US, criminal prosecution.

Canada is presently prosecuting a bus driver for making negative comments about homosexuality, for instance. He is potentially facing 2 years in prison. It is very difficult to claim that “freedom,” even in the most vague and abstract sense, is increasing when you are using such brutal authoritarian measures to force social changes.

Point being: you floored the gas pedal when you should have been tapping the brakes, Shlomo. And this train is about to run off the rails.

Have you learned nothing at all from history Jews?

Do you not remember Russia?



Do you not remember Germany?



Do you not remember all the times before that?



(Can't find a pic of Ed I smiling to keep with the “smiling as they deal with the Jews merrily” theme, regretably.)

Apparently, they either don't remember these things (they actually do) or they are simply biologically incapable of not repeating the same behavior patterns over and over and over again, and getting the same results (that is actually the case).

DS

Democrats Call for Abolishing ICE

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018

Video Link

The Democrat party is doomed. We are now seeing mainstream Democrats call for Immigration and Customs Enforcement to be abolished. They are quickly becoming a party of radical Communists who want open borders.

AP:

Several prominent Democrats who are mulling a bid for the White House in 2020 sought to bolster their progressive credentials this week by calling for major changes to immigration enforcement, with some pressing for the outright abolition of the federal government's chief immigration enforcement agency.

Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand of New York said Immigration and Customs Enforcement, known as ICE, has “become a deportation force.”

“You should get rid of it, start over, reimagine it and build something that actually works,” she told CNN late Thursday.

And what exactly would this new version of ICE look like? Immigration enforcement is a very straight forward concept. This is like claiming that it's possible to reinvent the wheel.

Her comments follow similar sentiments expressed by Sen. Kamala Harris of California over the past week. In interviews with multiple outlets, she has said the government “maybe” or “probably” should “start from scratch” on an immigration enforcement agency.

Not even the Jew Communist Bernie Sanders has been willing to go on record and call for abolishing ICE.

Vermont Sen. Bernie Sanders, who sought the Democratic nomination in 2016 and is mulling another run, has stopped short of his colleagues' calls to dismantle ICE. But he has also been quick to note his vote opposing the 2002 law that paved the way for ICE to replace the old Immigration and Naturalization Service following the attacks of Sept. 11, 2001.

And then there's all these tweets.

.@realDonaldTrump & his team of white nationalists, including Stephen Miller, have so misused @ICEgov that the agency can no longer accomplish its goals effectively. I'm introducing a bill to #AbolishICE & crack down on the agency's blanket directive to target & round up people. pic.twitter.com/xhHsOHCdNH

— Rep. Mark Pocan (@republicanpocan) June 25, 2018

My statement on why we must #AbolishICE pic.twitter.com/bZ01rEZrXw

— Rep. Nydia Velazquez (@NydiaVelazquez) June 29, 2018

.@SenDuckworth joins women from across the country as they are arrested demanding Congress #EndFamilyDetention, #abolishICE and decriminalize immigrants. pic.twitter.com/jnABcx7wvg

— Women's March (@womensmarch) June 28, 2018

It's a good day for the country when @SenGillibrand stands with me and the millions of outraged Americans who want to #AbolishICE. Who'll be the next senator or Senate candidate to join this movement? #mepolitics #Resist

— Zak Ringelstein (@RingelsteinME) June 29, 2018

Every country needs reasonable law enforcement on their borders. ICE is not reasonable law enforcement. ICE is broken, it's divisive and it should be abolished.

— Bill de Blasio (@NYCMayor) June 29, 2018

I believe we need to protect families who need help, and ICE isn't doing that. It has become a deportation force. We need to separate immigration issues from criminal justice. We need to abolish ICE, start over and build something that actually works. <https://t.co/JtSN68k4Fd>

— Kirsten Gillibrand (@SenGillibrand) June 29, 2018

The Democrats are going full retard on this issue. The American people do not support open borders and are not going to support abolishing the primary federal agency responsible for enforcing immigration law. Especially when you consider what's happening on the southern border and in sanctuary cities. We have MS-13 gang members, drug traffickers and a whole host of problems that would be further exacerbated without ICE.



The Democrats want as many of these undocumented children in America as possible. They actually think that this is a winning campaign issue for the midterms.

A poll conducted by Mark Penn, a former Hillary Clinton aide, revealed that 84 percent of Americans want illegal aliens turned over to immigration enforcement. This proves that

the only people who want ICE abolished are a small but noisy fringe whose message is being artificially amplified by the Jew-run media.

...home addresses—putting these selfless public servants in harm's way. These radical protesters want ANARCHY—but the only response they will find from our government is LAW AND ORDER!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 28, 2018

The Democrat political strategists who thought that it would be a good idea to make this a main campaign issue for the midterms are not competent people. They're literally advocating for lawlessness because of arbitrary feelings. They are making the President's job of marketing his law and order message to the electorate even easier.

If the Democrats continue down this path, it will only be a question of how big the "red wave" is when the midterms roll around later this year.

DS

Beware the Shelter Breakers: Tanned Swedes Smash 70 Bus Stops in One Night

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018



I remember when my high school teacher told the class not to destroy bus shelters because people needed to use them for public transport. All of us erupted into a unified "OHHH!" at this revelation, then made several notes with words such as "bad" and "don't" underlined three times in red.

From that day onwards, we went from destroying several bus shelters a night to never destroying one again.

That's the power of education.

Somalis, Arabs and other gents from Mordor never had that education, so they still believe that hurling bricks through shelter windows and laughing into the night is acceptable behavior.

Please bear that in mind before judging them too harshly.

Breitbart:

In one night alone "vandals" destroyed 185 glass panes at 70 different bus stops across the city of Gothenburg and the nearby municipality of Mölndal.



The attacks occurred the weekend before Midsummer day in Sweden and no arrests have been made, according to police, Swedish broadcaster SVT reports.

The vandals have become known as "shelter breakers", according to the public transport company, who say the incidents are not uncommon.

My sides...Sweden actually has a dystopic sci-fi name for their renegade hajjis!

Blade Runner had blade runners:



Fahrenheit 451 had firemen:



And Sweden 2018 has:



Shelter breakers

"Unfortunately, shelter breakers are not at all an unknown phenomenon for us, and it's not uncommon for a big weekend," press communications officer for the public transport company Västtrafik Alice Roman said.

Yeah, that's the problem with multiculturalism. If you want the gang rapes, the grenade attacks, the runaway trucks and the female genital mutilations, you have to accept the bad things, too.

Magnus Bernåker, a local who uses the public transport system said Västtrafik should install CCTV cameras.

Great idea! It worked for Britain.



No wonder London is so safe <3

According to migrants living in Västerås, the real reason for setting fire to cars was a mix of boredom and feeling discriminated against by native Swedes. "People don't know how young people are discriminated against every day...We only get noticed when the cars burn. I think young people are using it as a cry for help," one said.

I know the feeling. I'm reminded of the time I visited China. I didn't like it one bit. There were Chinese to my left, Chinese to my right, the air was humid and EVERYTHING CAME WITH RICE.

So I set a car aflame and danced around it like a wild injun.



When the Chinapolice questioned me about the incident, I told them that I was just bored and fed up. At once, their icy countenances melted and transformed into something resembling sympathy.

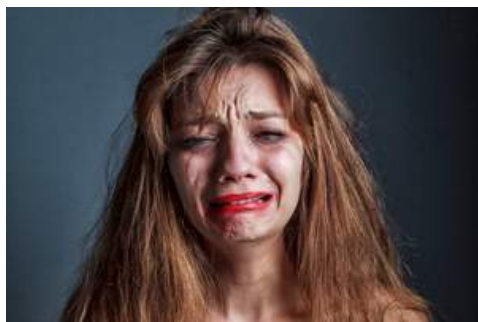
They understood completely and let me go.

If the Chinese can accept that boredom leads to roadside infernos, I'm confident that those tolerant Swedes will accept it, too, and put a stop to those rambunctious shelter breakers through the power of education and understanding.

DS

Online Porno Sluts Getting Kicked off Patreon for Their Whore Behavior

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018



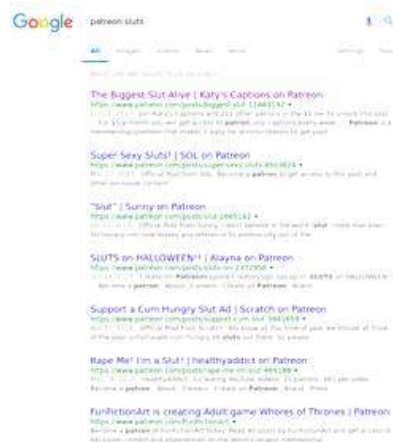
TFW the Patreon money stops flowing.

I just felt a great disturbance in these tubes, as if millions of vaginas cried out in terror, and were suddenly covered up modestly. I fear something #TradAF has happened.

That's right—the Death Star of Jew finance has, for some inexplicable reason, decided to start going after online sluts.

Patreon has, for years now, been a refuge for filthy skanks squeezing e-Johns for money in exchange for worthless pictures of their bobs and vegane.

But this, euh, *digital Alderaan* is now under full fledged assault.



Patron used to be a home for broke sluts. No more.

Vice:

Adult content creators on crowdfunding site Patreon are facing a sudden spate of suspensions, with many reporting "implied nudity" as the reason their pages are shut down.

Wednesday, Vex Ashley, a founder of the independent erotic film production collective Four Chambers, tweeted that their Patreon page was effectively shut down.

Existing on Patreon has been important for us for one main reason, a reason that is at the core of everything we are doing and trying to achieve:

That media about sex IS as important, valuable and worthy as ANY other work we create and consume.

—Vex Ashley (@vextape) June 27, 2018
Porn doesn't have to do or be or say one thing. It doesn't have to be about selling point or function. It doesn't have to be shameful or private or disposable. The expansive potential for porn and sex as a medium for ideas is at the heart of the @fourchambered project.

—Vex Ashley (@vextape) June 27, 2018

We made space. Sex workers and creators dealing with sexuality were vital in helping to build the site to where it is today. But we knew we weren't safe, there is no safety and stability for this community, online or elsewhere.

— Vex Ashley (@vextape) June 27, 2018

Yeah whatever don't let the door hit you on the way out, whore!

"This is bigger than us & Patreon. It's a world wide crack down on freedom of expression, on women, on marginalised people, on sex and sex work, on non conventional forms of labour that counter the status quo: the domination of corporations and patriarchy. On dissent," Ashley wrote. "Just to be clear what is at stake, this is my whole income, my livelihood."

Yeah, of course it is.

Because you're a completely useless piece of shit whose only skill in life is manipulating men's biological urges for money.

And now, you're stuck accepting crypto-currencies as your only source of revenue—just like those evil neon-Nazis.

Would anyone who knows about accepting crypto currently for adult industry stuff want to have a chat with me re: @fourchambered? I don't know shit but I have aspirations to be angelina jolie in hackers pic.twitter.com/ZXGRTjJFUI

— Vex Ashley (@vextape) June 29, 2018

Yes, she has to ask someone for help with this. She can't just Google it. That would be too close to actual productive work, which would go against her whore ethic.

"We have been ramping up the proactive review of content on Patreon due to requirements from our payment partners," a Patreon spokesperson told me in an email. "Our community guidelines have not changed, and when we discover a page that is not in compliance with our guidelines we place that page in a state of suspension and work directly with the creator to bring them back within our guidelines. We have also doubled the size of our support team to ensure we get back to creators and give them 1-1 guidance as fast as humanly possible."

According to a Patreon blog about creator fees, these partners include Stripe and PayPal (which has a history of refusing to serve sex workers), but the pressure to turn sex workers away comes from major banking networks.



Of course, the Jew bankers are behind this. Wait, What?

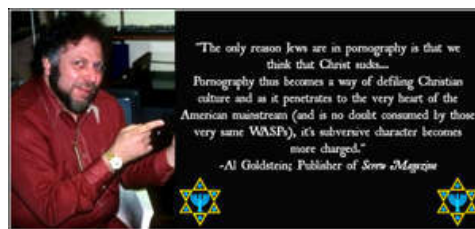
Since when do Jews in the (((finance industry))) try to stamp out pornography?

Jews LOVE porno. In fact, Jews own and operate pretty much all the pornography studios and major websites.

Ahhh...

I guess that's the reason. The porno Jews probably called up their cousins in banking like "Oy vey, these indy camwhores are really cutting into our porno profits! Shut it down, or we'll have to stop making porn to brainwash the goyim!"

That's pure speculation—but it kind of makes sense. Because the idea that Jews would crack down on pornography, of all things, for "moral" reasons is completely ludicrous. Moreover, all these major porn production companies are obviously not having their credit card processing services cancelled. So this is probably just some short-sighted strategy to cut out the goyim from the porn industry, protecting the Jewish monopoly.



Porn is the Jew's first psychological weapon in the war against Western civilization, used to weaken and demoralize us, to give us tfw no gf. They presumably want to maintain control over it.

But boy, oh boy, did they kick up a hornet's nest.



One of the Jew's most irritating tactics against their enemies (i.e. us) is to deny them all forms of financing options through their total control over the financial industry. This, of course, is almost certainly illegal—or at least is in a legal gray zone.

The only reason these shady tactics aren't being investigated, and the courts aren't forcing them to discontinue them, is that neon-Nazis are the victims.



But now, there's a new class of people who are being targeted for total ruin through denial of financial services: online sluts.

And that's great news.

A chain of events was just started, which can only really end in two possible outcomes.

1. Camwhoring is made impossible on the internet.
2. Sluts and their beta orbiters bring this case up to the Supreme Court, which will have no choice but to rule that financial institutions can't actually refuse giving their services to paying customers for supposed "moral reasons."

Either way, we win.

But needless to say, #2 would be a much *bigger* win. It would suddenly enable the right to amass much greater amounts of money, and thus expand operations at an exponential rate.

These retard Jews should really have thought this through.

DS

California: Evil Terrorist Arrested After Threatening FCC Hero Ajit Pai

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018



What kind of deranged maniac could want to hurt such a wonderful man?

What you have to understand about bugmen is that they are as devoid of a heart as they are of a soul. As such, they can get worked up into a murderous frenzy by the idea of corporate regulations which might inconvenience their favorite entertainment providers.

Yes, only a bugman would threaten to kill a man's entire family because he has different ideas about how ISP payment structures should be handled by the law.

The Verge:

A 33-year-old resident of Norwalk, California was arrested today for sending threatening emails to Federal Communications Commission Chairman Ajit Pai last year, according to the US Department of Justice. The threats, sent by an individual named **Makara Man**, were made primarily in the second of three messages sent to Pai's official FCC email accounts in late December, just days after the FCC voted to repeal net neutrality protections.

Who is this "Makara Man?"

Is that his supervillain name? Is his special power being a complete faggot?



Makara Man hits you with the power of limp-wristedness! It's super effective!

The first email allegedly accused Pai of causing the suicide of a teenager through his actions that led to the net neutrality vote. The second email contained an explicit threat against members of Pai's family, as well as a listing of three locations in and around Arlington, Virginia where Pai is said to live. The third email allegedly contained a photo of Pai and a separate photo of Pai and his family.

If some teenager killed himself because of net neutrality, then he probably would have done it sooner or later as a result of other stupid shit. Like, the passing of the wrong trade regulations in the EU, or maybe the death of his favorite ant or whatever.



I won't live in a world without sufficient FCC controls over the internet.

According to the Justice Department, the FBI traced the emails to Man's home, where he acknowledged sending the threats. He also confirmed his use of an email alias, "Stubblemanliness@gmail.com," allegedly because the alias would make him seem "tougher," according to the affidavit. Apparently, Man intended to "scare" Pai because he was "anger" over the repealing of net neutrality protections, the affidavit reads.

Yes, this bugman thought sending an email from an address named "Stubblemanliness" would make him seem "tough."



Yeah, real intimidating screen handle, there, dude.

Man is being charged with threatening to murder a family member of an acting US official with the intent of interfering with said official's job performance and duties, or threatening to retaliate against a US official for their specific job performance. The charge carries a maximum of 10 years in prison.

Since Pai's controversial stance on net neutrality directly resulted in a successful vote to remove the Title II classification for internet service providers in December of last year, **the chairman has been subjected to a fair amount of heated criticism online and off.**

The gloves are coming off.

Shitlibs of all stripes—including celebrities—have been making horrible threats against various members of the Trump administration, and have so far suffered little to no consequences for their impudence.

The times, they are a changin'.

Video Link

Yes, Jew, the times are indeed changing.

This marks the start of a new era, in which those who mess with the Trump regime are going to get their shit stomped by feds before being thrown into cages.

10 years in prison for threatening SAINT PAI would be a very lenient sentence.



But then again, he is a fair and merciful man.

The faggot bugmen of America whine that fascism has come to the White House. Well, they ain't seen nothing yet.

There will come a time when every last blue check mark who ever said

something about killing Trump is going to get hunted down like an animal and made to pay for his crimes.

DS

Annapolis Wetback Journalist-Killer Confirmed as “Devout Follower” of MILO

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

Milo Yiannopoulos texts about 'gunning journalists down' 2 days before Capital Gazette shooting



Actually, that headline is a joke. The spic had a vendetta, apparently.

It is some old-fashioned meme magic that this event happened 2 days before a bunch of journalists got slaughtered like the pigs they are by a rampaging latinx.

The media of course automatically blamed him—there were dozens and dozens of articles and thousands of tweets.

His Facebook posts on it were bretty gud.

You're about to see a raft of news stories claiming that I am responsible for inspiring the deaths of journalists. The...

Gepostet von Milo Yiannopoulos am Donnerstag, 28. Juni 2018

When will the media, including many on the right, apologize to me? Over a hundred thousand tweets today accused me of being responsible for these deaths. How do I even decide who to sue first?

Gepostet von Milo Yiannopoulos am Donnerstag, 28. Juni 2018

Sorry-O-Meter still reading zero

Gepostet von Milo Yiannopoulos am Donnerstag, 28. Juni 2018

I don't always win. But I did today. Which is why I always fight.

Gepostet von Milo Yiannopoulos am Donnerstag, 28. Juni 2018

So yeah, it would have been pretty funny if this guy had been taking MILO's advice. I hope he still wouldn't have apologized and been like “well.”

But no he was mad about coverage, which was the most obvious thing when it happened.

Daily Beast:

The suspected killer in a mass shooting at Annapolis, Maryland's Capital Gazette newspaper, 38-year-old Jarrod Ramos, had previously waged a years-long campaign against the paper through social media and the court system after the newspaper reported in 2011 on his guilty plea in a vicious harassment case.

Ramos filed a defamation suit against the newspaper, but had his case and his appeal tossed by judges. But he continued to rail against the Capital Gazette for years, including on Twitter—where his profile picture was a crude photoshop of a sacrificial symbol onto the head of the journalist who wrote the Capital Gazette story about him.

On Thursday afternoon, Ramos allegedly entered the Capital Gazette newsroom with smoke grenades and a shotgun. He is accused of opening fire on the room, killing five people, and wounding several more. He was taken into custody alive.

Zak Shirley, a lawyer who represented the Capital Gazette in the defamation case, said Ramos—whom law-enforcement officials identified as a suspect to the Associated Press Thursday night, hours after the attack—regularly made threats on his Twitter account. Shirley told The Daily Beast that people involved in the case were “absolutely” concerned about violence.

“We were concerned about him at the time, it definitely came up more than once,” Shirley said. “And it was because of his Twitter feed.”

Ramos' Twitter profile picture was a photo of a Capital Gazette journalist who wrote a 2011 column about the harassment case. Ramos photoshopped the picture to include the “Brand of Sacrifice,” a symbol from the Japanese manga and anime series Berserk, on the

journalist's head. The series describes ritual murder for people marked with the brand.

On the page, Ramos frequently tweeted vitriol and violent threats at both the Capital Gazette and judges he'd dealt with.

...

Many of Ramos' tweets referenced his failed legal efforts against the Capital Gazette. He filed a suit against the newspaper after it published an article on a case in which Ramos pleaded guilty to harassing one of his high-school classmates.

The Capital Gazette story was based on his interactions with a woman he added on Facebook years after their high-school graduation. Although the woman did not immediately remember him, Ramos sent her pictures to prove that he had attended school with her.

“He was having some problems, so she wrote back and tried to help, suggesting a counseling center,” the woman told the Capital Gazette in 2011. “I just thought I was being friendly.”

But Ramos reportedly became violent over email, calling her vulgar names and urging her to kill herself for months. The woman tried cutting off contact and blocking Ramos on Facebook, but the harassment intensified.

“Have another drink and go hang yourself, you cowardly little lush. Don't contact you again? I don't give an [expletive],” the Capital Gazette quoted one of his emails as saying. “[Expletive] you.”

Ramos also started contacting the woman's workplace in a bid to get her fired. His victim said she was placed on probation after he called and emailed the bank where she worked. When she was laid off shortly thereafter, she suspected Ramos to be behind the decision.

Ramos pleaded guilty to one count of misdemeanor harassment in the case, but a judge allowed him to strike the conviction and enter “probation before judgment,” a Maryland ruling that allows a person who pleads guilty to serve their probation, without a conviction going on their permanent record.

Even after his case against the Capital Gazette was dismissed, Ramos continued to issue threats against the paper and its staff.

"He carried on a hateful diatribe online for years," Shirley said.

Okay so yeah, some stupid slut who tried to undermine his masculinity after he'd approached her was responsible for all of this.

Not surprised.

But also, he's a spic.

Or a half-spic.

Whatever.

Who cares. Some 56% mudman.

Here's his dad.



He sure did have a sick goatee tho.



The craziest part of this story is that when he sent his picture to the old high school acquaintance, she didn't respond like "here's my address—don't bother to bring any condoms."

Here are the five that died—four of them were journalists, one an ultrakike.



Nothing of value lost there.

I would never go full MILO and call for death squads to kill journalists.

But seriously—just straight talk here—there is no single group of people on the planet that is more deserving of just getting gunned down like animals.

DS

White Man Who Can't Swim Tries to Save Black Man Who Can't Swim – Both Drown

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

[Video Link](#)

So this black guy who couldn't swim went for a swim:



And this white guy who couldn't swim tried to save him:



Both drown.

Could there be a more perfect metaphor for the entire situation of Western civilization?

The Sun:

This is the horrifying moment two men were sucked to their deaths after battling strong currents in a US river.

Frantic onlookers shouted and screamed as they filmed the pair "sinking like rocks"—but at no point did one of them try to save the men.

In the video, shot in Buffalo on Monday, a man can be heard yelling: "They're gonna die in there...I ain't going in there."

Another witness urges them to "grab the wood," referring to a log that one of the men attempts to use as a buoy.

But the current is so powerful that the log slips and spins and the man is again dragged under.

At one point the two men cling to each other in a desperate bid for survival. Seconds later, the clip suddenly ends.

The bodies of Mario Guthrie, 29, and 46-year-old Scott Vater, were recovered an hour later by underwater rescue divers.

This is EXACTLY the story of the modern situation of the white man: feeling pity for brown people who put themselves in a bad situation, trying to help them, then destroying themselves in the process.

We need to internalize this metaphor.

DS

Mexico: 133 Politicians Murdered So Far in Run-Up to Elections

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018



We have to let all of these people come live in America.

It is the only solution to these problems, which are absolutely in no way any fault of their own...but a result of colonialism.

And why would we not help them? They will help us. Mass immigration from the third world is great for the economy.

And these are peaceful people.
Daily Sabah:

A total of 133 politicians have been murdered in the run-up to Mexico's elections on Sunday, the consulting firm Etellekt said, as the violence gripping the country exploded into politics on a record scale.

The murders—mostly of local-level politicians, the most frequent targets for Mexico's powerful drug cartels—were recorded between September, when candidate registration opened, and the close of campaigning on Wednesday, when an interim mayor was killed in the western state of Michoacan.

The victims included 48 candidates running for office—28 who were killed during the primary campaigns and 20 during the general election campaign, Etellekt, which carried out a study of election-related violence, told AFP Thursday.

"This violence has been concentrated at the local level. At least 71 percent of these attacks have been against elected officials and candidates running for office at the local level," said the firm's director, Ruben Salazar.

"This is the result of very serious problems of governability at the local level," he told Mexican radio network Formula. Just one of the victims was running for federal office, he said.

It is by far the most violent election on record in Mexico, which also registered a record number of murders across the board last year: 25,339.

"In the 2012 elections...there were only nine politicians murdered and one candidate, according to our records," said Salazar.

I wonder why this isn't in the mainstream news in America...



Ah you know what it probably is? Racists would take a story like this, and twist and manipulate it to try and make people believe that Mexicans are violent.

Racist haters who oppose completely unrestricted immigration from every third world country on the planet will twist the facts to fit their agenda.



Of course, there is no evidence whatsoever that Mexicans are violent. The only thing these murders show is that Mexico is an ultra violent country. But racists will try to conflate the two, in order to spread their hatreds.

DS

Wray-Rosenstein Hearing: FBI and DOJ Heads Try to Explain This Diabolical Shit They're Up To

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

Video Link

It's about time these ratbags were forced to answer some questions.

Of course...nothing super-important went down, that I've read about. I haven't watched the full 5 hour stream, gonna try to catch it on 2x speed at the gym later.

I'm sure there was stuff that I would find important that the articles I'm reading did not find important, so I have no choice but to listen to this entire bitch-long thing.

But basically, the consensus is that the Jew Rosenstein and his deep-state pet Wray were stonewalling on everything that isn't already in public from the Horowitz report—as well as a bunch of stuff that already is in the Horowitz report.

The Hill has picks for important points, which line up with the rest of what I've been reading, so we'll look at their article.

With my comments and the primo clips.

Hopefully you'll be able to get an overview from this, because this is a pretty import thing that went down yesterday—a step in the process of taking down the conspiracy, and the first time one of the head Jews behind it has been asked to answer anything since things heated up.

Although he pretty much flat refused to answer anything.

The Hill:

The five-hour hearing before the House Judiciary Committee contained plenty of fireworks as that feud spilled over into public view.

By the time Chairman Bob Goodlatte (R-Va.) gavelled out, it was clear the GOP was still deeply unsatisfied by the department's response to their demands.

For Democrats, the message was just as obvious: **Republicans, they say, are conducting an unnecessary investigation in order to muddy the waters around special counsel Robert Mueller's probe into Russia's election interference.**

Yeah that argument isn't really going to keep working for much longer. In fact, it has already stopped working.

Trump basically announced that he's going to be going after criminal charges against Mueller himself yesterday, along with the rest of his allies.

And whereas the Mueller probe has found nothing in a year other than some boomer's possibly dishonest tax reporting and a weird theory about Russian Facebook memes being an act of war, and was so frustrated that he had to devolve into tabloid porno material, a Trump investigation into these investigators would start turning up a massive criminal conspiracy in about 5 minutes.

Clenching to the Mueller probe is a very, very bad look for the Democrats at this point, because when it turns out that the probe itself is a criminal conspiracy to overthrow the United States government, people are going to remember this clinging.

The typically soft-spoken Rosenstein wasn't shy about punching back against Rep. Jim Jordan (R-Ohio), a leading figure in the House Freedom Caucus and one of his fiercest critics on Capitol Hill.

In one of the most confrontational exchanges of the day, Jordan accused the deputy attorney general of "hiding information" from Congress—a charge Rosenstein virulently denied.

It's a good clip.

Video Link

Rosenstein is literally refusing to turn over information and redacting information relating to the conspiracy. Not an opinion.

"Now Mr. Jordan, I am the deputy attorney general of the United States. Okay?" Rosenstein snapped in obvious annoyance. "I am not the person doing the redacting. I am responsible for responding to your concerns, as I

am...So your statement that I am personally keeping information from you, trying to conceal information—"

"You're the boss, Mr. Rosenstein," Jordan interrupted.

"That's correct, and my job is to make sure we respond to your requests. And we have, sir. Again, I appreciate your concerns—"

"Again, I think the House of Representatives is going to say otherwise," Jordan cut in.

Finally, Rosenstein appeared to have had enough: **"But your use of this to attack me personally is deeply wrong."**

Slowly, Jim Jordan began to hate them.

This part is big:

Rosenstein got in another sharp jab at Jordan's expense later in the hearing, when Jordan pressed Rosenstein on allegations that he had "threatened" to subpoena certain information on House Intelligence Committee staffers amid the dispute over record production.

"Did you threaten to subpoena phones and emails?" Jordan asked.

Rosenstein fired back without missing a beat. **"No sir, and there's no way to subpoena phone calls,"** he said, before brusquely switching off his mic. The room erupted into laughter.

Fucking commie Jew.

He did not answer the question.

There sure as hell is a way to subpoena emails, which was part of his question, and there is a way to subpoena text messages and call history—what he meant to say was "phone records."

Not fucking phone calls.

He refused to answer the question, using a quip—and he just got away with it.

Of course he started threatening the House Intelligence Committee when Nunes started pressing hard on him.

Video Link

He did it in January, as reported by the Paywall Street Journal, and the filthy Jew can't deny it so he makes a joke. And then it's let slide.

How the hell did they allow him to not answer that question? To get away with a smarmy quip?

Rep. Trey Gowdy (R-S.C.) aired Republican frustrations over the Mueller investigation during his questioning, accusing the probe of "tearing" the American people apart and demanding its swift conclusion.

"There's an old saying that justice delayed is justice denied," Gowdy said. "I think right now all of us are being denied. Whatever you've got, finish it the hell up, because this country is being torn apart."

Gowdy didn't bother to say the whole Russia thing is a hoax. He actually said "Russia attacked this country" —I am so fucking sick of that shit. You present the evidence for that, Trey. Show me the contacts between Russia and Assange. You don't have any more evidence for that than Mueller has for the Trump thing.

Anyway, okay clip.

Video Link

He of course did his whole loud/aggressive Al Pacino bit.

And he did push the Strzok issue. That this guy who was a leading figure on the Mueller team after having led the FBI hoax investigation that was used to spy on Trump's team for the Obama administration is now on the record as a part of a conspiracy to first stop the election of Trump and then get him impeached.

Which everyone knows about already, and which Rosenstein can't possibly respond to in any way at all—because it obviously means that the Mueller thing was a scam from the beginning, simply an extension of the original scam at Obama's FBI during the campaign.

So the Jew didn't try to respond. Because he's a wily kike.

Rosenstein maintained his composure and gently pushed back on suggestions that the department should end the investigation.

"I think the best thing we can do is finish it appropriately and reach a conclusion," Rosenstein said.

The deputy attorney general went on to stress that there has been "no allegation" by the Justice Department or special counsel Mueller beyond what is contained in the public indictments, and discouraged the public from jumping to conclusions **"without seeing the evidence."**

Yes, all of the secret evidence that they must surely have. They had so much evidence that they decided to just go into tabloid nonsense with porn stars, just for kicks. They're dragging it on for the lulz. They want the slow burn.

When you see the evidence man it's gonna blow your mind.

The House successfully passed a resolution in the middle of the hearing, one that seeks to compel the Justice Department to turn over key documents that Congress has requested.

The measure, which passed along party lines in a 226-183 vote, serves as a warning shot from House conservatives that they will take more aggressive action if the FBI and Justice Department do not provide all the information they are seeking to obtain.

Yeah, they're gonna release another heavily redacted thing.

The time for "resolution to compel" is long over.

These people need to be subpoenaed. Period.

We need to bring in the military—or some other government body, *maybe ICE*—to run an investigation of the FBI and DOJ.

Both Rosenstein and Wray used the public forum as a platform to defend their agencies against the GOP lawmakers' attacks. **The two officials fiercely pushed back on claims that their agencies were "slow-walking" documents to the committee.**

Rosenstein told lawmakers during his opening remarks that the FBI has made "unprecedented disclosures" to congressional committees under the Trump administration, nothing that they have fulfilled most document requests.

Video Link

"For months, we've been working with your committee to make witnesses available, answer questions, and produce or make available to you and your staff over now 880,000 pages," Wray told the committee in his opening remarks.

Goyim, I...

Both Wray and Rosenstein denied that they are "angry Democrats." **Their remarks came in response to one Democratic lawmaker's question referencing Trump's frequent claim that "13 angry Democrats" are serving on Mueller's investigative team.**

"I'm trying to do this job apolitically," Wray told lawmakers. "I do not consider myself an angry Democrat."

Video Link

Rosenstein pushed back on criticism that Mueller is dragging out the probe, saying he believes the pace of the special counsel's investigation is "not atypical at all," and that it is being carried out as quickly as possible.

The investigation itself is "atypical" to say the very, very least.

It is already out in the open that this is a hoax!

It is all based on pissgate. The FISA warrants during the campaign were based on pissgate, the Mueller appointment was based on pissgate. And we know that pissgate is fake. The FBI knew it from the beginning.

This entire thing is a scam, and everyone knows.

The deputy attorney general also defended the probe against claims that political bias among FBI officials may have tainted it, stating that Mueller has taken "appropriate steps" to ensure that any animus toward Trump did not impact the Russia investigation.

Even Horowitz admitted that point.

Republicans have seized on Rosenstein's role in approving a surveillance warrant request for former Trump campaign aide Carter Page, after the election was over and Page was no longer a part of the campaign. They say, without evidence, that it was uncorroborated and based almost exclusively on a piece of opposition research paid for in part by the Clinton campaign—**something that Democrats who have seen the underlying application say isn't true.**

Yeah but they won't release the file, will they?

And everything else was based on pissgate—why wouldn't the Carter Page warrant have been based on that? What the hell else would it have been based on? This alleged secret evidence again?

Video Link

How is this even real?

Rosenstein at multiple points defended his approval of the warrant application, although he declined to discuss classified specifics in a public setting.

He said he "disputes [the] characterization" that the court's order authorized the FBI to "spy" on the Trump campaign, as the president and his allies have alleged.

"If the inspector general finds I did something wrong, I'll accept that judgment, but I think that's highly highly unlikely," he said in a testy exchange with Rep. Matt Gaetz (R-Fla.), referring to an ongoing review of the matter by Justice Department Inspector General Michael Horowitz.

"If my Jewish colleague finds me to have been involved in a Jewish conspiracy to destroy America, I will be very surprised"

Gaetz was good.

Video Link

And Steve King, as always, was very good.

Video Link

Doug Collins made a good showing—caught him out on Strzok. Again.

Video Link

Louie Gohmert rekt the Jew—used the phrase "you're parsing words." Basically an anti-Semitic dog whistle.

Video Link

These are all very good examples of "frustrated goy confronts evil Jew, becomes more frustrated by encounter."

There is more to be written about this, of course.

But the bottom line is: things are moving forward, these people are on the defense, the game has been switched, they are burying themselves, some big thing is going to blow before the midterms.

This hearing, while frustrating with this lying kike stonewalling, is yet another sign of just how well this is all going.

DS

Former Kike NYT Editor Attacks New NYT Kikes for Not Stopping Kike-Hater Ocasio

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018



While most of America is thinking about how badly they want to fuck the 28-year-old wetback communist Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, a newly elected New York Congressperson (primary is the election in a district that blue), the Jews are thinking another thought: that they need to destroy her before she destroys them.

Ocasio, you see, hates the kikes.

She is rabidly anti-Israel and her BFF has run a decades-long campaign against the Jews of New York City.

<https://t.co/9EjYhKDYs5>

Kind of pisses me off that @nytimes is still asking Who Is Ocasio-Cortez? when it should have covered her campaign. Missing her rise akin to not seeing Trump's win coming in 2016.

— Jill Abramson (@JillAbramson) June 27, 2018

The crypt-keeping kike former head of the NYT, Jill Abramson, has now come out and blasted the paper for not “covering her campaign” AKA “making sure she didn’t get elected.”



She unseated a faithful servant of the kikes who was being floated as a potential replacement for Pelosi.

Old Jews, you see, understand just how worthlessly incompetent this new batch is.

Daily Beast:

It may not have been the tweet heard 'round the world, but it was certainly heard—like a thunderclap—at The New York Times' headquarters at 620 Eighth Avenue in Manhattan.

“Kind of pisses me off that @nytimes is still asking Who Is Ocasio-Cortez? when it should have covered her campaign,” Jill Abramson erupted on Twitter on Wednesday morning—a biting reference to the newspaper's original headline concerning the 28-year-old socialist's shocking Democratic primary upset, a landslide actually, over incumbent Joe Crowley in New York's 14th Congressional District.

Indeed, a quick review of the Times' coverage of the primary race turned up mention of and quotes from Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez in two news stories prior to Election Night, and a few name-checks in editorials—one of which, published in the June 20 print edition, noted that she's “a challenger [Crowley] is heavily favored to beat.”

“Missing her rise [is] akin to not seeing Trump's win coming in 2016,” Abramson added in her tweet—an even more biting reference to the Times' self-acknowledged failings in the paper's reporting of the presidential campaign.

In response to Abramson's critique—which she elaborated in several emailed comments shared with the Times—Times spokeswoman Eileen Murphy told The Daily Beast: **“We have enormous respect for Jill and deeply appreciate her passion. Criticism and feedback helps us do better work and we're always open to it. On these specifics though, we just disagree with Jill.”** A few hours after Abramson's tweet, the headline phrase that pissed her off, “Who is Alexandria Ocasia-Cortez?” was changed online to “Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez: A 28-Year-Old Democratic Giant Slayer.”

The Times, of course, is used to reader complaints—but not to public spankings from former executive editors.

Abramson, 64, famously held that job for nearly three years—the first and only woman to do so—until she was summarily sacked amid an unseemly public-relations melee in May 2014.

Replaced with another kike, of course...right?

No, it's actually a nigger, lol.



But this nigger is just sitting around playing Minecraft in his office all day, doesn't do anything, can't be blamed for this. There is still a Jew publisher, Arthur Gregg Sulzberger. He is the one getting blamed here by Abramson. He's only 37 years old.



He just took over from his dad, Arthur Ochs Sulzberger Jr., earlier this year, after his dad was blasted for screwing up the Trump thing. The elder Sulzberger was the one who issued the apology for lying about Donald Trump's chances in the 2016 election.

So this is a Jew matriarch lecturing a bunch of Jews for not stopping an anti-Jew candidate. Which they easily could have done, if they would have researched Ocasio, written articles about how anti-Jewish she is.

“I fear sounding like a jealous old-timer. I've resisted critiquing the place publicly, but this shit is bad,” Abramson wrote in an email to this reporter, in which she elaborated on her tweet.

“I'm feeling about the NYT now like I did when my son cheated on a test in 10th grade,” she wrote. “I loved him to death, believed he was a thoroughly wonderful young man, but he needed a course correction. So I left my desk at The NYT, where I was DC [Bureau]

Chief, met his school bus and read him the riot act. He needed a course correction.

“So does the NYT...it’s making horrible mistakes left and right. Here are a few:

“Not covering the “stunning” upset of Joe Crowley. It’s the NYT that was undeservedly stunned, letting down its readers.

“That horrible 3,000-word exposé on Ali Watkins [the Times reporter who’s caught up in a leak investigation involving her ex-boyfriend, a former top staffer on the Senate Intelligence Committee] that aired her sex life and conflicts while not probing why she was hired, responsibility of editors, or, most crucially, the value of her journalism (her Carter Page scoop in BuzzFeed actually helped lead to appt of Mueller).

Well, she was hired because she got leaks by fucking a government official.

Can’t exactly report that.

“That story hung a 26-year-old young woman out to dry. It was unimaginable to me what the pain must be like for her.

“Readers, meanwhile, the most important NYT constituency, were left in a state of confusion.

“Decision by international and new TV show plan to focus on personal feelings and experiences of NYT journalists covering news.

“More narcissism: It’s always about us. Yikes. Distance is part of journalism’s discipline.

“They need a course correction.

“Am I wrong?”

In a subsequent phone interview, Abramson tried to soften the sting of her critiques, saying they come from “a place of pure love” for the newspaper, and adding that “Dean [Baquet] is doing a great job” as executive editor.

“I would describe my tweet as momentary disappointment, not deep dissatisfaction,” she said.

The Underlying Thing Here

This story might just seem dumb.

But it however says quite a lot.

The NYT is indisputably the most powerful media outlet on the planet. Other than being one of the most read

publications, it is, more importantly, the publication that sets the agenda for everyone else. Every liberal website and every cable news room goes to the NYT to check what they are supposed to be reporting on, what spin they are supposed to be putting on things.

Furthermore, Democrat politicians go to the paper for talking points.

And they are doing a horrible job of running the narrative.

And there isn’t really any reason for it, other than incompetence.

Their decision to push the completely baseless theory that it was impossible for Trump to win—a theory that denied every objective measurement available on the amount of support he had—was probably one of the worst decisions ever made in history.

If they would have instead taken a hardline position that “if you don’t get out there and vote, he is going to win,” the entire rest of the media and the majority of Democrat politicians would have parroted that narrative, and it quite possibly could have changed the outcome of the election.

Allowing a completely unhinged 28-year-old mestiza who hates Jews to unseat an 8-term established Jew shill Congressman simply because they didn’t do any research on her and for whatever reason assumed she had no chance of winning is just another example of this same thing. They very, very easily could have stopped her by making a big thing of her statements about Israel, her connections to rabid anti-Semites.

Every Time This Thing

Every time I look at how badly these Jews are failing, I think about what I would have done if I was a Jew snake. Looking at the demographics of the district, and looking at the hate for “old white men” that the Democrats have fomented, the fact she is sexy (when she doesn’t flash the donkey teeth—I would have published only donkey-teeth pics of her, like, literally had a meeting and said “only use open mouth pics of this bitch) and idealistic—there is no way in hell I would have written this off as “no chance,” and would have focused in on her as a threat to Jews.



But the current Jews are drunk on power. And they are fixated with Donald Trump. If they were not fixated with Trump, they would have taken the time to create a coherent platform, and they wouldn’t be risking being overthrown by spicy brown people.

Because look: brown people are going to vote Democrat no matter what. Yes, you have to convince them to get out and vote, but the idea that you have to replace competent white shill and Jewish politicians with them is just nuts.

Video Link

Why just why?

These people have absolutely no idea what they are doing, and they are refusing to bring in people that do. Either that, or there just aren’t any competent people who care to be involved. Unless you’re doing Pizzagate type stuff, why would you join the Democrat Party or their media arms as a competent individual with other career options in finance or business?

**GREEDY, SEEDY, FILLED WITH HATE.
ENRAGED WHEN GOYS WON’T TAKE HIS BAIT.
HIS FLOOD OF LIES ON AIR, IN PRINT . . .
SO SHRILL, THEY’RE AN EMBARRASSMENT.
YET, HE’LL PRESS ON, BEYOND THE PALE,
WHICH ALWAYS CAUSED PAST SCHEMES TO FAIL.**



**SO, PATIENCE, THOSE WHO LOVE THIS LAND
THIS FIEND SOON OVERPLAYS HIS HAND.**

DS

World

Judge Blocks Cockblocking of Free Housing for Worthless Bloodsucking Puerto Rican Sea-Peasants

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018

Video Link

It is time for Puerto Rico to be free. They must have their national independence, like the rest of the colonies.

It is the freedom of democracy.
Chicago 5:

Puerto Ricans who fled Hurricane Maria's devastation and have been living in temporary housing on the mainland were granted a reprieve Saturday night when a federal judge temporarily blocked the government from ending an assistance program that was set to expire, NBC News reported.

U.S. District Judge Leo T. Sorokin of Massachusetts ordered that the Federal Emergency Management Agency cannot end its Transitional Sheltering Assistance (TSA) program until at least midnight Tuesday, meaning those depending on the aid to pay for hotel and motel rooms should be able to stay at least until check-out time Wednesday, according to online court records.

Okay, a couple days more.... but these things always seem to get extended. The video at the top there is 4 months old.

It's time, my brown children, to pay for your own lives.

To run your own country.

To be INDEPENDENT.

To stop sucking our fucking blood, you worthless monkeys.

Get these people the fuck out of our country, and get their "territory" the fuck out of our jurisdiction.

DS

Report: Trump Attempted to Bribe Macron to Get France Out of the EU

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018



I sure do hope this is true.
It is certainly possible.

Trump openly supported Brexit, so this certainly wouldn't be surprising.

But you know—a WaPo kike with “unnamed officials” as a source—not exactly evidence for really anything at all.

But I want to believe.
Breitbart:

President Donald J. Trump urged French President Emmanuel Macron to leave the European Union (EU), offering him a generous trade deal with the U.S. if he did, according to claims made in a U.S. newspaper.

The offer of a favourable bilateral trade deal with better terms than France gets from its arrangement with the Brussels bloc was aimed at “undermining” and potentially pulling the EU apart, it has also been claimed.

President Trump and Mr Macron have developed a close relationship, and during a visit to Washington, D.C., according to the Washington Post, President Trump asked his French counterpart: “Why don’t you leave the European Union?” before hinting at the trade deal.

Josh Rogin, a Washington Post columnist, cited two unnamed EU officials as his source, and described the offer as “an instance of the president of the United States offering an incentive to dismantle an organisation of America’s allies, against stated US government policy”.

The White House and the Elysée Palace have not commented or confirmed the claims, but the offer is consistent with

President Trump’s wider suspicion of globalist blocs, including the EU, and multinational free trade deals, which he says disadvantage the U.S.

Mr Rogin does not report on President Macron’s response to the offer, but it is unlikely he was interested as he is currently pushing for deeper EU integration, and France is a founding member of the globalist bloc.

However, the Washington Post report argues President Trump was attempting to inflict “enormous” damage on the EU.

This is what needs to happen.

It will eventually happen, regardless.

But if Trump is already actively attempting to make it happen...then he really is that much greater, isn't he?



What he needs to do is make this same deal with Italy.

Because the thing about dominos is...



...you only have to flick the first one.



Everything is coming to a head, right now.

The stars have aligned.



DS

Merkel Government Might Collapse Over Zombie Apocalypse Thingie [UPDATE: Migrant Deal Reached]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

UPDATE:

She reached a deal in Brussels.
As I predicted below, it has zero substance.

NPR:

After hours of often-acrimonious debate, European Union leaders meeting in Brussels resolved to create voluntary joint processing sites to restrict refugees' movement within the bloc while asylum claims are under consideration and to strength efforts to return those who don't qualify.

However, much of the agreement—which comes amid an ongoing crisis over the influx of mainly North African and Middle Eastern refugees arriving by sea—is voluntary and it remains to be seen whether EU member states will follow through.

Although the deal could count as a win for leaders such as Germany's embattled Chancellor Angela Merkel, even she acknowledged that there was "a lot of work to do to bridge the different views."

...

French President Emmanuel Macron, who was highly critical of Italy for refusing refugees, said European cooperation had "won the day."

Reuters reports that the final agreement was "full of convoluted language designed to satisfy the divergent views."

The news agency said, "the leaders agreed to restrict migrant moves within the bloc but made clear virtually all of their pledges would be carried out on a 'voluntary basis' by member states."

They also agreed to tighten their external border and increase financing for Turkey, Morocco and other North African states to prevent migration to Europe."

On that voluntary basis, EU nations agreed to share the refugee burden by creating "controlled centers" inside the EU to process requests, according to Reuters.

The agreement further calls for efforts to break up people smuggling operations, and to be more aggressive in returning refugees who do not qualify for asylum.

The Associated Press reports that the United Nation's migration and refugee agencies praised the deal but cautioned that details need to be spelled out and that the African Union's buy-in is "indispensable."

lol, even Reuters is calling it gibberish.

I don't even understand what this is talking about— "controlled centers"? Wtf is that?

And this still means ID checks at European borders. No way around that. Unless some country voluntarily decides not to do that, which is apparently an option for some reason.

Anyway.

The SPD will say "hooray, what a great deal, my queen."

But the AfD won't.

And their position will be that much stronger.

Maybe Merkel is doomed after all?

Original article follows.



Whenever I see stories about how Merkel could be taken out of power, I tend to just blow it off.

The masses of the German people are so completely mindfucked by self-hatred propaganda, and she is the Saint of that new religion of Holocaustism.

She is the one who will lead them to the purification of their souls, to remove the sins that they committed when they killed all those kikes with pedal-powered brain-smashing machines and turned them into soap.

But they keep saying she's on the brink.

So who knows?

NPR:

Tempers are flaring at the highest political levels in Europe—to the point that even the typically stoic German chancellor, Angela Merkel, appears on edge.

A clear sign surfaced Thursday morning, when Merkel tried briefing the German parliament about the European Union summit now underway in Brussels. Hecklers kept interrupting her as she spoke about the need for improved border security and keeping migrants who apply for asylum elsewhere from then doing the same in Germany.

Finally, after long stretches of heckling, she stopped speaking, took a deep breath and exclaimed in German: "My God, really?"

Video Link

The issue motivating the hecklers—who are part of the far-right Alternative for Germany party, or AfD—is the same one that's causing disputes between Merkel and her EU counterparts behind doors: migration to the 28-member bloc from the Balkans, Africa or the Middle East.

Yeah, Balkans is definitely number one on that list.

Mein Gott, echt mal!

Doesn't even mention "Central Asia," which is in fact where the overwhelming majority of the first wave in 2015 came from (no, newsmedia, Pakistan and Afghanistan are not "the Middle East").

They admitted that almost all of the Syrian passports these people had were fake—they admitted factories in Turkey, with the government passing them out—and a maximum of 20% of the 2 million or so that came in that year "fleeing the Brutal Civil War" in that country.

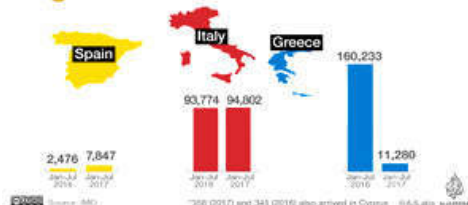
The number of migrants entering the EU is down significantly from where it stood three years ago. Germany, for instance, saw a 70 percent drop in asylum applications last year, **according to EU regulators.**

Yeah well, what about Italy?



How are they doing?

Mediterranean refugee and migrant arrivals



Obviously, numbers have gone down since 2015, but mostly Merkel is just trapping these wild beasts in much poorer Southern European countries and promoting that as a win for Europe as a whole.



If I was Italy and Greece, I would issue every one of those monkeys an EU passport and a train ticket to Berlin and promptly exit the EU and default on all debt.

At the same time, more member countries are demanding that migrants who don't have visas be barred from entry. Proponents of the border closure say whether people are fleeing war, oppression or poverty shouldn't matter. They insist the problem needs to be addressed in the countries those people come from, and claim that the roughly 1.4 million mostly Muslim migrants who have come since 2015 are

threatening Europe's cultural and religious identity.

That is such bullshit.

It's unbelievable, this media.

There were 2 million or more in 2015 alone. The total number now is well over 3 million since the Merkel Invite Declaration.

They often cite a terror attack by a Tunisian asylum seeker at a Christmas market in Berlin in 2016, as well as the **murder of a 14-year-old German girl** near Wiesbaden last month by an Iraqi asylum seeker who then fled to his homeland. (He was extradited back to Germany to face charges.)

***14-year-old Jewish girl.**

Teenage German girls are getting rape-murdered multiple times per week and it just doesn't get any attention.

Because hey, fewer Germans is the goal, right?

Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban has been especially aggressive with that narrative, referring to the migrants time and again as an "invasion." Never mind that Hungary for months has only allowed two asylum seekers in per day through its heavily fortified and guarded border fences.

...

He and other leaders in the EU also don't agree on who ought to be responsible for the newcomers: the border states where most migrants enter the bloc, the richer countries such as Germany, or a larger group of member states in order to lessen the burden on the EU border states that carry the brunt now.

Merkel and her backers, including French President Emmanuel Macron and EU Council President Donald Tusk, say ultimatums and unilateral actions will only weaken the European Union and not solve the problem. Instead, they say their counterparts should focus on what they do agree upon—like the need for more secure external borders for the bloc and more control over migration to the EU.

The problem can be easily solved by rounding these "people" up and sending them home.



This isn't complicated.

They suggest creating bilateral or trilateral deals to enforce points they agree on.

"The alternative to this solution would be a chaotically advancing closure of borders...as well as growing conflicts among EU member states," Tusk said. "Some may think I am too tough in my proposals on migrations, but trust me, if we don't agree on them, you will see some really tough proposals from some really tough guys."

lol @ Tusk pretending to be the bad cop.



The conflict between member states already exists, and it cannot be fixed.

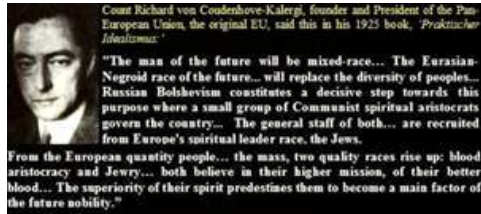
You people brought all of these animals into Europe. They are already there. They are breeding. There is no solution that doesn't involve physical removal.

Merkel was equally dire in her speech to the German parliament, saying the EU's fate depends on whether member states stick to or abandon their core values when dealing with migration. If bloc countries unilaterally close borders or fail to address the reasons why migrants are coming to the EU in the first place, **"no one will believe anymore in the our value system that made us so strong."**

No one who ever says “are values” ever explains what those are.

They refer you to white papers from the 1950s.

We know the story though.



The reason they are coming is that they were INVITED TO COME.

Their countries are shitholes, and they believe they will gain great wealth by moving to Europe.

Her own fate hangs in the balance, as well.

Fearing a challenge by the AfD in state elections in October, her Bavarian allies, the Christian Social Union, are threatening to quit her government over migration. And Horst Seehofer, the party's leader and Merkel's interior minister, has laid down an ultimatum to the chancellor: **Either return from the EU summit with an acceptable migration deal in hand, or he will use his authority to unilaterally close Germany's border to many migrants as early as July 1.**

Such a confrontation would likely end in his ouster—which, in turn, would could prompt the rest of his party to quit. But it's a confrontation Seehofer says he'd prefer not to have.

He is a cuck too and this is a bluff and she is going to come back with a “migration deal” that he finds acceptable and it will just be the exact same thing.

Again, the problem is no longer the ones coming in. The problem is the ones that are already here.

He told a German broadcaster Wednesday that no one in his party wants “to jeopardize the government in Berlin, dissolve the parliamentary alliance...or unseat the chancellor” — though he added that her administration must demonstrate to the country that it “had everything under control.”

...

The party, known by the initials SPD, was reluctant to join the coalition in the first place—so reluctant that it took

months of political wrangling, and some pretty hefty incentives, to bring them into the fold. **And the SPD remains much more open to admitting asylum seekers and immigrants more broadly than their right-wing counterparts in the coalition.**

All this to say: Her two days in Brussels promise to have an outsize impact on the weeks to come in Berlin—a notion she emphasized during her speech to parliament Thursday.

“Europe has many challenges,” she said, “but migration could end up determining Europe's fate.”

Well, there's something we agree on.

But the thing is already done.

There is no political will in Northern Europe for a wide scale removal.

But there is in Italy.



I have never been more certain that the EU is going to collapse.

But I do believe Merkel will manage to ride this always to the end.

All the way to being replaced by a Caliphate Sultan.

Video Link

DS

Caesar Salvini Calls for Passing Out Guns for People to Self-Defend From Zombie Horde

Andre Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018



An Italian defends himself from attacking asylum seekers with a gosh-darned baseball bat!

The zombie apocalypse AKA the “asylum seeker influx” has been happening in Italy for years now, and up until this point, locals have been forced to defend themselves with sticks, bats and kitchen knives.



Italian female, surrounded by a mob of asylum seekers with nothing but a tomato knife to defend herself with.

Caesar Salvini, Emperor of New Rome, is going to start passing out high-powered rifles so that people can gun down these hordes on the street with ease.



Breitbart:

Firearms licences in Italy have increased by 13.8 percent in a single year and the populist Interior Minister Matteo Salvini is looking to liberalise home self-defence laws to allow Italians to confront intruders.

New figures show that 4.5 million homes across the country have access to firearms as recently released studies show that Italians feel less secure in their homes, Il Giornale reports.

Anti-theft systems such as reinforced doors are now present in 33 million Italian homes while alarms, which often include video cameras, are in nearly 10 million residences across Italy.

The figures come as populist Interior Minister Matteo Salvini announced on Twitter that he would be looking at reforming the self-defence laws to allow homeowners to confront intruders and defend themselves with firearms if need be.

"A new law that allows the legitimate defence of decent people in their homes is our priority," Salvini said.

The League leader may find sympathy for his proposals from the Italian people as 39 percent claimed in a recent poll that they would like to see less stringent criteria for the possession of firearms for the purposes of self-defence.

The fact that a zombie apocalypse is happening in Europe and people aren't even allowed to own guns show what a bunch of pansy faggots that run the EU truly are.



All of this is dictated by Germany, of course, and their Evil Queen. Who released the zombie plague in the first place.

No one knows exactly who Merkel is working for, but she has yet to explain this strange footage of her as a young communist:

Video Link

I certainly don't know what to make of it.

Saint Milos has called for a "Second Amendment" for all of Europe.

Czech Prez Calls for a European "Second Amendment" for Self-Defence Against Terrorists <https://t.co/boKKSyO6lC>

— Breitbart London (@BreitbartLondon)
October 12, 2017

I don't really know what the plan is for when the race war starts.

Merkel and these people must understand that once you get Europe to 25% or so Islamic, there will necessarily be a race war.

I guess the plan is to just let all of the white men die, with the women becoming sex slaves to the conquerors.

It's a weird policy for a government to have, for sure.

Which is why I think this video needs to be analyzed further, and Merkel forced to give some comment:

Video Link

Who is that man with the glasses, Angela?



Salvini probably has the documents on that.

He is, in my opinion, the most important man in European politics right now. Excluding Putin, obviously.

He is a lot more important than the nice-talking EU shill Orban, who maybe genuinely hates Moslems but that hate doesn't overpower his love for EU gibs.

Salvini is going to leave the EU.

He is going to be Prime Minister.

And then, my friends...

He is going to be Caesar.



Ave, Imperator, morituri te salutant!

DS

So the Japs are Making Flying Robot Snakes Now...

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

Video Link

Well, this is a technology I can get behind.

Wow, a flying robot snake/dragon.

I wonder what bright young White men came up with this innovative technology.

Oh.

It's all Japs and Chinks...This is...This is quite the blow...

Well, don't worry...I'm sure our guys were just too busy dealing with...super important research...



Like finding the cure for AIDS or developing new dildo shapes.

The Verge:

Researchers at the University of Tokyo's JSK Lab have developed a "dragon drone," made up of several small drones and capable of transforming on the fly, as reported by IEEE. Not only can the drone change into different shapes, like a square or curved line, it can also autonomously decide what shape it needs to change into depending on the space it requires to navigate.

A transforming robot dragon.

If we don't act now, this is basically game over for Western Civilization. Because transforming robot dragons are a core technology that can lead to two game-changers.



The first is the transforming mecha—the ultimate war machine.



The second is the wish-granting dragon—which can revive dead characters for important plot purposes.

In our hubris, we've let the slant-eyes reach a key part of the tech tree before we did, and now the earth's future is at stake.

The name of the drone is actually an acronym, standing for "Dual-rotor embedded multilink Robot with the Ability of multi-deGree-of-freedom aerial transformatiON," or DRAGON for short. Its design was modeled off of traditional dragon kites, where the tail is made up of a series of smaller, inter-linked kites.

The small drones are each powered by a pair of ducted fans that can be adjusted to vector thrust in almost any direction. The whole thing is powered by an Intel Euclid dev kit and has a battery pack along the spine that provides up to three minutes of flight time. **This particular version of the DRAGON drone in the video has four modules and is shown rearranging itself into a square, as well as unraveling to move upward through a small opening.**

Yeah, basically, we're fucked.



We lost completely—and we weren't even playing the game.

Now our only hope is that Asia has no natural source of gundanium, and that they somehow can't design a working dragon ball radar before we do.

But I wouldn't keep my hopes up. After all, if they've got the brainpower to make transforming robot dragons, the gundams and legit dragons are probably already on their way.



The Japs aren't kidding around with this stuff.

This is what happens when you blow all your science money on dick pic research.

DS

Germany: 87-Year-Old Grandma Who Said Auschwitz was a Work Camp Sentenced on SEDITION Chargess

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

Video Link

Yes, Germany classifies "Holocaust Denial" as "sedition."

And they will put your grandma in jail if she says there is no evidence of gas chambers at Auschwitz. Despite the fact that thus far, no one has produced any evidence of gas chambers at Auschwitz.

DW:

A court in Detmold on Friday sentenced Ursula Haverbeck to eight months in jail on charges of sedition. The presiding judge ruled out the possibility of parole and said that Haverbeck had a lack of "any kind of respect" and that **she had made more offensive comments in the courtroom.**

Haverbeck is expected to appeal against the sentencing. **In Germany, anyone who publicly denies, endorses or plays down the extermination of Jews during Adolf Hitler's regime can be sentenced to a maximum of five years in jail.**

Haverbeck was found guilty of writing a letter to Detmold's mayor, Rainer Heller, saying it was "clearly recognizable" that Auschwitz was nothing more than a labor camp. She wrote her

message at the time when the Detmold court was trying Reinhold Hanning, a former guard who served at the Auschwitz concentration camp.

The 94-year-old was sentenced to five years in prison after the court found him guilty of being an accessory to the murder of 170,000 people, mostly Jews. **Haverbeck spoke about Hanning's trial in her letter, alleging that the witnesses at the trial were set up to prove the existence of the concentration camp.**

Ursula Haverbeck is known for her right-wing extremist views. Several courts have sentenced her and her punishments include two fines and another suspended sedition sentence. She was on trial last year for saying that the Holocaust was "the biggest and longest-lasting lie in history."

I have to say, sedition is an appropriate charge.

sedition

/siˈdʃ(ə)n/ ⓘ

noun

noun sedition plural nouns seditions

conduct or speech inciting people to rebel against the authority of a state or monarch.

Synonyms: insurrection (to overthrow), **agitation** (stirring up), **subversion** (undermining), **troublemaking**, **provocation**, **incitement**, **rebellion**, **revolt**, **insurrection**, **rising**, **mutiny**, **insurgency**, **subversion**, **disorder**, **insubordination**, **disobedience**, **resistance**, **defiance**.

"advocating multiparty democracy is considered sedition"

Because this makes it so it is irrelevant if what she is saying is true.

Whether or not the Holocaust happened or not, it is the foundation of the modern German state, so questioning the truth of it is sedition *even if it did not actually happen.*

If it was shown to have not happened, the modern state of Germany could no longer exist. Every single aspect of the modern social order of that country is predicated on the assumption that the German race is collectively responsible for the systematic murder of exactly six million Jews. So she IS by definition committing sedition by drawing attention to the fact that this foundational myth is untrue.

It would be great if a judge would just say it like that.

The court in Ernst Zundel's Holode-nial case in Canada actually did say it.

It was a slightly different—but not all that different in principle—decision.

They told him that a statement was illegal whether or not it was true if it was likely to cause someone to hate someone else.

Video Link

In 2000, Mark Weber wrote for The Institute for Historical Review about Zundel's 1998 trial:

Amazingly, "truth is no defense" in this bizarre proceeding. Neither the truthfulness (factuality) of a "complained of" writing, nor the motive of the writer, may be considered in determining if it is "likely" to expose persons to "hatred or contempt." As Chairman Pensa bluntly put it:

"It is the finding of this Tribunal that truth is not an issue before us. Parliament has spoken. The use of telephone messages for purposes prohibited by section 13 of the Act cannot be justified by asserting that such messages are truthful. The sole issue is whether such communications are likely to expose a person or persons to hatred or contempt."

Observes CAFE director Fromm: "This mad hatter's tea party has decided that 'truth is no defense,' that truth doesn't matter. It's only the feelings of the aggrieved minority that determines whether a statement is 'likely' to expose them to hatred or contempt'."

It's the same basic logic in Germany, except it is on a much larger scale.

If it became common knowledge in Germany that Hitler literally did nothing wrong...I can't even begin to imagine what would happen.

Video Link

DS

Cambodia is BASED and Should Get More Props

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018



Hun Sen

We love Duterte, because he is flamboyant and he is doing something

new in a country that had been a proxy state for the US.



We love Daw Suu because she removes kebab.



But there are other great Asian heroes of freedom who also deserve support. One such is Cambodia's Hun Sen.

He might not be as charismatic and fun as Duterte, but he gives just as few fucks. And he's been holding it down for a long time.

Continual US attempted coups have been thwarted by Sen since he took over in 1985. And he figured out how to take the best parts of Pol Potism and make them work in a way that made society a little bit more than every person working in a field and eating rice soup.

Pretty much every communist revolution

The presumably Hebrew female Hannah Ellis-Petersen (@HannahEP) has a hilarious article out telling the stupid goyim just how bad it is that the stupid gooks don't want Friedumb and Jewmocracy.



I don't know if she's Jewish or not, but she's written glowingly fake nonsense about Israel and also this. And total Jew face. Whatever—some stupid bitch that thinks she has a right to tell gooks how to run their lives.

But that's what globo-homomulticulturalism is all about, isn't it? Forcing everyone to do exactly what the ruling class wants them to do, while pretending it is somehow for their own good.

The Guardian:

Cambodian prime minister Hun Sen has become a "fully fledged military dictator" according to Human Rights Watch in a report released on Thursday investigating the extent of his personal control over the military and the police.

Just in case you're new here: HRW is a Jewish organization, run by the Jew Kenneth Roth.



Roth took over from the co-founding "Holocaust survivor" Jew Aryeh Neier in 1993 when Neier took a position as the head Jew George Soros' Jewish Open Society Institute.

Note: The HRW co-founder, the Jew Robert L. Bernstein, has since criticized the organization for being biased against Israel, simply for infrequently mentioning it when the IDF bombs hospitals and and shoot babies and so on.

In actual reality, HRW virtually never reports on Israel, and they are often criticized for that. They have to at least say something when the Jews do the really horrible shit that gets in major media, or they would be exposed as the joke they are.

It is staffed virtually entirely by Jews and white women, it doesn't even pretend to be impartial, making outrageous moral judgements which can only be characterized as religious in nature as well as simply making things up constantly, and yet it is continually cited by the media as some kind of authority on everything that happens in every country on the planet.

The new report, Cambodia's Dirty Dozen, names the 12 military personnel who have been the "backbone" of Hun Sen's "abusive and authoritarian political regime," which he has led since 1985. According to the report, Hun Sen has "remained in power by creating a cadre of ruthless members of the security forces to implement his vision and orders".

It's just idiot lies.

I've lived in Cambodia.

It is probably the single freest country in the world. Businesses are free from aggressive regulation, you can do pretty much whatever you want, they even have a lenient drug policy (marijuana is effectively legal if you do it in private—not that I support smoking it, but I'm just saying the "brutal authoritarianism" stuff is a gibberish fantasy sold to people who will never visit the country).

Peasant farmers are not taxed to hell and are allowed to actually OWN their property ("property tax," as libertarians have all too thoroughly explained, means that you do not actually own your property).



You do not get hassled over stupid shit like driving licenses, there is no law that alcohol has to stop being sold at a certain time like in the brutally oppressive west as long as the establishment selling it is operating within a district where they aren't going to create noisy distraction for the rest of the people.

They enforce sexual morality, as some unfortunate Western tourists recently found out. They do this at the will of the people, because it is a religious country that wants to be free from a bunch of degenerate crap everywhere in their society. That said, prostitution is allowed (freedom) though regulated and relegated to certain parts of cities.

Yes, people plotting to overthrow the government on behalf of the United States disappear quietly in the

night—and this is what the people want.

While Hun Sen while has always been notorious for his **autocratic rule**—his official title is **princely exalted supreme great commander of gloriously victorious troops**—and his use of force against anyone who defied him, his crackdown on the opposition, the media and civil society has escalated in the past year in the build up to elections in July.

Someday...



Barron Trump: Princely Exalted Supreme Great Commander of Gloriously Victorious Troops.

But he will allow us to call him: *Muad'Dib*.

"Hun Sen really has become a fully-fledged military dictator, a fact that he hopes to hide behind the fig-leaf of a **national election in July that will be neither free nor fair**," said Phil Robertson, deputy director of Human Rights Asia.

These people babble on about elections, but then when they don't like the outcome they just say they're fake.

Remember when Trump said that if he lost, he was going to question the legitimacy of the election and everyone freaked the fuck out and said "OH MY GOD NO ONE CAN EVER QUESTION THE LEGITIMACY OF AN ELECTION EVARRRRRR!!!!11111"

Oh but then...



"Democracy" is childlike nonsense.



Elections are "free and fair" when Jews like the outcome. When Jews do not like the outcome, they are the opposite.

This is not a measure by which to measure the freedom or lack thereof of a nation, as it has no objective definition. In order to measure something, you need some objective value with which to measure it by. This is basic math.

Last year Hun Sen dissolved the opposition party, the CNRP, shut down the Cambodia Daily newspaper, Radio Free Asia and dozens of local radio stations. Journalists, opposition politicians and civil society leaders are now in jail and an atmosphere of fear and self-censorship has gripped the country.

Yeah so you can believe that story told by the Western Jew controlled media.

Or you can believe the much more probable version of events as told by the Cambodian media.

The Phnom Penh Post

Phnom Penh Post (Eastern Daylight Time)

HOME NATIONAL BUSINESS LIFESTYLE SPORTS OPINION POST-PROPERTY INTERNATIONAL MULTIMEDIA JOBS

Sokha arrested for 'treason,' is accused of colluding with US to topple the government

Post Staff Publication date 04 September 2017 06:19:32

Share



That's your call.

But for me, when a country that the US has continually tried to overthrow presents documentary evidence that an opposition party leader was being directly funded by the United States to stage a coup, and the Jews say "nuh uh," I'm much more inclined to believe the former.

Hun Sen was able to carry out the brutal crackdown in less than six months without any backlash, because of his control over 12 senior military and police commanders and their subordinates. Twelve different institutions, from the supreme court, to local courts and government ministries, were used to implement the crackdown.

Crackdown on who?

A coalition of journalists, NGOs and spies attempting to overthrow the government?

This guy has like, 97% support of the people—why would he need to “crackdown” on “democracy”?

With no legitimate opposition, Hun Sen’s victory in the elections is now seen as a foregone conclusion.

“What this report reveals is the deep military roots that characterise Hun Sen’s rule,” said Robertson. “At each step of the way in his years in power, Hun Sen has sought to centralise control over the military and police under his direct command, aided by this group of dangerous men.”

Many of this group of 12—which includes General Pol Saroeun, supreme commander of the royal Cambodian armed forces and General Neth Savoeun, supreme commander of the Cambodian national police—served in the Khmer Rouge military with Hun Sen, the Communist regime which saw the execution, starvation, and disease of an estimated 1.2 to 2.8 million Cambodians (between 13 and 30% of the population) between 1975 and 1979.

Yeah I mean, that’s a pretty low blow.

The current government is a REFORMIST government. It’s like blaming Xi for people who starved under Mao. We now know that pure communism doesn’t work, no one tries it anymore or wants to (other than American university students)—but the fact that the reformists came from the old regime being a negative mark for the reformists is just weasel nonsense.

The Human Rights Watch report lays out how most of these men have been “implicated in the use of unnecessary, excessive, and sometimes lethal force against protesters” and have been involved in “non-political abuses against the ordinary population, such as land-takings, murder, torture, and arbitrary detention.”

Now see.

I’m not going to say none of that ever happened.

But what were the circumstances?

And if people are trying to tear down the core fabric of a society by cooperating with foreign powers and everyone knows it, why do they deserve “human rights”?

And does it not happen everywhere?

Do you know that there is an 87-year-old grandma in prison in Germany for disagreeing with history books?

But here’s the best part.

Our guy dgaf about any of this Jew gibberish.

The Trump administration in the US are also no longer holding the regimes in Cambodia and Vietnam to account over human rights abuses, as happened under President Obama.

“To put it simply, this American administration don’t care about human rights and democracy in southeast Asia and that gave a pretext for Hun Sen’s crackdown,” said Morgenbesser. **“The game has changed now . He almost doesn’t need to feign legitimacy to the US administration anymore about this election being ‘democratic’ —no one there is paying attention anymore.”**

Translation: “Trump is horrible because he’s not actively trying to overthrow a popular government in one of the poorest countries in the world because they refuse to accept Jewish rule.”



It’s all a very interesting story.

It is just fascinating the way Jews have complete control of the Western media and are able to just peddle total fantasy by citing lying Jewish organization as arbiters of reality itself.

May the Princely Exalted Supreme Great Commander of Gloriously Victorious Troops reign for a thousand years, and may Cambodia remain forever free.



DS

Mad Pit Bull Mattis Sucks, Xi is a Cool Guy

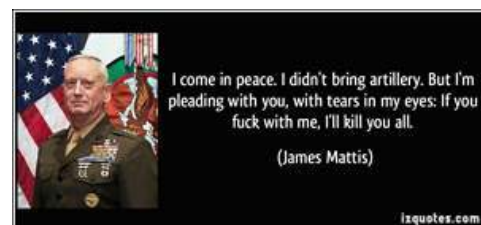
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018



This guy needs a good night’s rest I’d say. This whole “madness” thing he’s dealing with is likely a result of sleep deprivation.

I’m real tired of the Mad Pit Bull.

I thought it was cool when he said he was going to fucking kill everyone.



I was like okay sure. That seems reasonable.

But he’s turned out to be a real bummer.

Nothing he says I care about or agree with.

RT:

Beijing has no colonial ambitions but will never shy away from defending every inch of its territory, President Xi Jinping told US Defense Secretary James Mattis, amid growing tensions over the South China Sea and Taiwan.

“Regarding the issue of China’s sovereignty and territorial integrity, our attitude is firm and clear. The territory left behind by our ancestors must not be lost. We do not want to share anything with others,” Xi told Mattis in the Great Hall of the People in Beijing.

Washington’s “patrols” of the strategic chain of reefs and small islands in the South China Sea, under the “freedom of navigation” pretext, have repeatedly made Beijing wary of American intentions in the region. **During the meeting, Mattis made clear that Washington is adamant in its policies.**

“We have a disagreement and I think the secretary was effective in saying these are long-standing principles,” Randall Shriver, assistant defense secretary for Asian and Pacific Security Affairs and who took part in the meeting, was quoted as saying by Washington Free Beacon.

While the US seeks opportunities to increasingly project its power and “defend” its allies in the region against what it views as China’s militarization of its periphery, **Xi noted that Beijing has no history of causing chaos across the globe.**

“We will not take the path of expansionism and colonialism and will not cause chaos to the world,” Xi reassured Mattis. “The broad Pacific Ocean can accommodate China and the United States and other countries. China and the United States should promote the development of bilateral relations on the principle of mutual respect and win-win cooperation.”

He doesn’t lie.

Whatever you want to say about these slant-eyed dog-eaters, China literally has a thousands of years long history of not causing chaos.

America on the other hand...not a real good track record for the last 80 years or so. nb4 “but the Hebrew people” —yeah, obviously, but the point remains.

Who cares about the South China Sea?

I don’t. Duterte has said he doesn’t (he goes back and forth, but basically

says he’s ready to deal—he wants weapons and sovereignty, he’s a little bit concerned about fishing rights—and China is a dealer nation). It’s possible Vietnam has an issue, but they can make a deal. Whatever.

Xi is a cool guy. He genocides Moslems, he is loved by his people, and he just did a great thing by helping Trump do the Korea deal.

Watch this documentary about how he’s reformed China into a benevolent dictatorship.

Video Link

All the people love him.

And I legitimately do not believe he wants to rule the world in some aggressive way. China is a merchant nation, not a war nation. They have lost wars to Japan for crying out loud.

Look at the size differential of these countries.



This would be like Texas losing a war with Staten Island.

The Chinese are not a war people.

They are not planning to invade the Flips or Indochina. There is just like, absolutely zero chance that that is something on their minds. They just want control of regional trade routes.

If Xi was acting like a prick, then okay, I get making a thing of the South China Sea. But he isn’t. He did the Korea thing and he’s being really cool about the trade war. A lot cooler than Donald Tusk the whackjob. Cooler by six million times cooler.

I get the point of keeping some form of leverage in this territorial dispute, as it is probably going to be part of a larger deal, but there is no reason for threats. There is no reason to have “I’ll Fucking Kill You All” Mattis out there acting nuts.

It makes a lot more sense to make it clear to Xi that yeah, he’s going to get the Sea, we’re just going to have to work out the details of what exactly that is going to cost him.

Get Duterte and Vietnam on board, just make the deal. Get er done.

I would also keep Taiwan on the table. We don’t have any reason to defend a Chinese rebel faction. Taiwan is not our problem.

DS

Tusk Tells EU to Get Ready to Get Their Shit Rocked by THE TRUMP MACHINE

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018



I’ve heard of being rocked like a hurricane, but I sure as hell have never heard of this Donald Tusk asshole.

Video Link

No wait yeah I know this guy.

Total prick.

RT:

EU leaders must be prepared for a “worst case scenario” in transatlantic relations, Donald Tusk has warned ahead of the European Council summit, blaming the US president for failing to maintain unity with Europe.

I’ll unify your Europe, faggot.

“Despite our tireless efforts to keep the unity of the West, transatlantic relations are under immense pressure due to the policies of President Trump. **Unfortunately, the divisions go beyond trade,**” the European Council president said in an invitation letter to 28 EU leaders who are due to arrive in Brussels on Thursday for a two-day summit.

Well that is true.

Trade is simply one aspect of what is called “globalism” which is a Jewish plot to create a global government.

We’re not doing that.

Shitty countries benefit from that, so shitty countries are always pushing for it. America has traditionally been the most productive country on earth, before the GLOBALIST program flooded us with the genetic waste composite of the entire planet.

Noting the importance of the changing geopolitical context in the world in the wake of the G7 summit in Canada, from which Trump left early after refusing to endorse the summit's communique, Tusk voiced concern over the fate of EU-US relations. **"It is my belief that, while hoping for the best, we must be ready to prepare our union for worst-case scenarios,"** he wrote.

Yeah dude.

Start building fucking nuclear bomb shelters.



We're not playing a game here.



You might be playing a game.
We are not.



DS

Can We Talk About Puerto Rican NATIONHOOD?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 28, 2018

Video Link

Puerto Rico used to be a colony, now it is a "territory"—and whatever that term means, it is very, very expensive.

They are pushing for statehood by 2021 now.

NBC News:

Lawmakers on Wednesday introduced new bipartisan legislation to make Puerto Rico the nation's 51st state by 2021.

The bill, known as the Puerto Rico Admission Act of 2018 was presented by Puerto Rico's resident commissioner, Jenniffer González-Colón, a Republican who authored the bill and is a non-voting member of Congress.

"This is the first step to open a serious discussion to determine the ultimate political status of Puerto Rico," González said. "To sum everything up, this is about equality."

The bipartisan effort is co-sponsored by 36 members of Congress, 22 Republicans and 14 Democrats.

"I'm pleased to be one of the sponsors," said Rep. Rob Bishop, R-Utah, chairman of the House Committee on Natural Resources. "I look forward to the day 51 is a reality."

Of course the GOP fucks support this—it's free open markets and whatever the hell. I don't know what it is. I don't care.

What I want to talk about is Puerto Rican NATIONHOOD—why cannot they simply become their own country?

Americans benefit in no way from being associated with this island. They are the most incompetent, dumb brown people around. They get hit by the same hurricane as us, they can't fix it with infinity money, then they say it's because we didn't give them DOUBLE infinity money to fix it.



It is a standard shithole.



They have all of these drugs. There is not a valid sex tourism industry even. What is the point of this place?

They have some nice beaches, but hey—they will be begging Americans to come there if they are forced into nationhood, and everything will be cheaper.



They will probably also legalize hookers at that point too.

They owe us all this money—let's just write it off, and let them go. It's a fair deal—*if* they take back all their people from New York and so on.

Let them figure out their own thing.

It's such a joke that colonialism was supposed to be this horrible thing, but this is a colony that is begging to remain a colony—and then be absorbed into our nation.

We talk about this horrible war with Mexico where we "stole" California, Texas, etc. —but all of the Latinos in that territory were rooting for the US, because they wanted to be a part of America and not Mexico.

Similar to the annexation of Crimea, I guess a little bit—all of those people wanted to be a part of Russia, but it was considered evil because...of whatever. Some abstract nonsense about "territorial integrity."

If territorial integrity is an important geopolitical concept, then let's give it to Puerto Rico.

Write off the debt. Fine. Who cares.

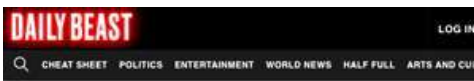
The last thing we want is to remain connected to these dumb brown island people.



DS

Well This is a Grand Idea

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



THEY'RE BACK

Nazi Sympathizers Pushing to Take Over Europe's Spy Agencies

CHRISTOPHER DICKEL, JOSEPHINE HUETLIN, BETHANY ALLEN-EDLHAMMAN
DE 18 18 4 00 PM ET



PHOTO ILLUSTRATION BY THE DAILY BEAST

And here I thought that the Daily Beast was trying to be more serious than the likes of WaPo, The Guardian and NYT and not go nuts with the “THESE PEOPLE ARE LITERAL TAT-TOOED NAZI SKINHEADS” bit when talking about anti-immigration parties in Europe.

Whatever the case, I hope this isn't fake news.

Half-cucked or not, populist parties taking over the intelligence agencies of any Western country would be awesome 2 the maxx.

Daily Beast:

A slow-simmering scandal in Austria has brought into public view potentially disastrous divisions among Western intelligence agencies. As far-right politicians have joined coalition governments in Austria and Italy and taken ministerial positions in charge

of security and law enforcement, concerns have grown among intelligence professionals that they will ignore or even encourage the threat of violent ultra-right extremists.

The extreme right is now in charge of the interior ministries in both Vienna and Rome, putting conspicuous pressure on the intelligence services. In Austria, there have even been police raids on the homes and offices of top intelligence service staffers.

Already, at least some intelligence sharing between Germany and Austria appears to have been curtailed, and the relationship between Italy's extreme-right-wing interior minister Matteo Salvini and other major European countries is severely, publicly strained. French President Emmanuel Macron last week likened the rise of such populists to “leprosy all across Europe.”

At the same time, these far-right politicians' open friendliness toward Russia's President Vladimir Putin, the KGB veteran who may have helped some of them get elected, raises grave security issues for the NATO alliance. And the fact that right-wing U.S. President Donald Trump appears to be playing a similar game—trying to discredit U.S. intelligence professionals while flirting with Putin—greatly heightens the sense of alarm.

...

Far-right groups and political parties across Europe have close ties to Russia and may be sponsored by the Kremlin. Some even have close links to Russian intelligence services, said Carpenter. So for these groups to head the intelligence services charged with protecting their countries from foreign meddling is “like the fox guarding the henhouse,” said Carpenter. “It doesn't make any sense.”

Yeah, hopefully Russia has the nerve to act on that. Generally, they don't seem to want to act on anything. Which might have been a sensible position a few years ago, but they've already been blamed for all this fake shit, they might as well start doing real spy shit. If you're going to do the time, you might as well do the time, as Nietzsche said.



Generally, intelligence agencies exist as independent agents, capable of maintaining independence from the elected government due to the necessarily secret nature of their operations. That's where the whole “deep state” thing comes from in large part.

But theoretically, these people can still be strong-armed, if the will exists.

If anyone has the will it is CAESAR SALVINI.



DS

BASED CHINKS: Glorious Leader Xi Jinping Holocausts Turkroaches, Jew Media Silent (Hopes We Don't Get Any Ideas)

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018

Video Link

So, we've been telling you for a while about the ongoing Moslem invasion of Europe, and the various manifestations of this central reality, which is that these people want to rape and conquer us, and basically, nothing has changed since the Spain was reconquered from the Moors.

When I tell my audience, “you know, maybe we should just put these people in concentration camps and keep their women as war brides,” people take it as a joke, like, “oh wow, careful with that edge there edgelord, looks pretty sharp, you could get cut.” If

people don't think I'm joking, then they think it's just an unrealistic proposal, an archaic idea from a bygone period of history, or an autistic Neon Nazi LARP on a satirical website on the internets.

I'm dead fucking serious.

Just as a note on my personal aesthetic, I think this would also be pretty funny—you know, as a practical joke. In Minecraft. But, that's just me. This would also be a completely rational and viable way to solve the Moslem problem.

There's plenty of historical evidence for this final solution-ism, but, I mean, history was a long time ago. We should be aware of our history, but there's no reason to use historical evidence when there is evidence in the current year.

The Chinese are already holocausting their turkroaches, and it's working.

National Review:

In the April 30 issue of this magazine, we published a piece about Jerome A. Cohen, a veteran American scholar of China. He told me that he was consumed, at present, by one thing above all: **the mass incarceration of the Uyghur people, with no due process whatsoever. It reminded him of Austria and Germany, where some 40 of his relatives were murdered.**

Oh, *my*. What's this? Mass incarceration of a disloyal ethnic group? Concentration camps? Memories of the Third Reich?

You have my complete and undivided attention, National Review Jews. Please, go on.

Jerry Cohen is a judicious and experienced man, not the kind given to alarms. So, when he talks this way, you listen. **He further said that the Uyghurs were getting precious little attention from the world press. We will give them a little here.**

I completely agree—this is not getting enough attention. This is the *sexiest* thing I've seen since I discovered slavish supermodels in nazi cosplay, and I want the entire English audience to share this joy with me.



Step aside, Natasha.

What attention there is, is mainly coming from Radio Free Asia. This is a sister organization to RFE/RL (a combination of Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty). RFA has a Uyghur service, the only one outside of China (and therefore the only honest one). It is staffed by Uyghur Americans—who pay a terrible price. So do their families, trapped in China. **Relatives of six staffers have been rounded up, in retaliation for the work done by the staffers. Gulchehra Hoja is one of these staffers. A full 24 of her relatives have been rounded up.**

For the Chinese government, this is standard operating procedure. They punish the families of journalists, critics, and human-rights advocates abroad. Consider Rebiya Kadeer, the brave lady known as “the Mother of the Uyghurs.” She has been in exile since 2005. **Thirty-seven of her relatives have been rounded up: including her children, grandchildren, and siblings. When Uyghurs are rounded up—taken away—they are often “disappeared.” Their loved ones don't know where they are, or whether they are dead or alive.**

Hmm, collective punishment for family members of enemies.

That sounds, uhh...more effective than what we've been doing.

We should pause for some basic facts. Who are the Uyghurs (also spelled “Uighurs” and “Uygurs,” and pronounced, essentially, “WEE-gurs”)?

They are a Turkic people, mainly Sunni Muslim, living in the XUAR. Those letters stand for “Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region.” The word “autonomous” is a joke. The region is ruled with an iron fist by Beijing. Uyghurs themselves don't use the name “Xinjiang,” though Chinese do: It means “new territory,” “new dominion,” or “new frontier.” In other words, “It's ours,” China's. **Uyghurs themselves call their region “East Turkestan.”**

Xinjiang province is here. Since it borders central asia, you can imagine why it's full of turkroaches.

By the way, if you say “East Turkestan” in East Turkestan, you may be punished severely.

Yeah, it's not East Turkestan, unless you're a SUBVERSIVE COMMIE—...Ehh, well, I guess “subversive commie” doesn't really apply, here.

But, really. The fact that these people would live on CHINESE soil and call it “Turkestan” and not “Chinese” is, in and of itself, a perfectly valid reason for the Chinese government to put them into concentration camps and disappear them.

Meanwhile, if you say “European Caliphate” in the EU, or “Greater Mexico” in Texas, you'll probably get a government check.

Between the Chinese and Anglo-American empires, I think one of them is handling this issue better than the other one.

In order to make the region more Chinese and less Turkic, the Chinese government moved millions of ethnic Chinese people in. They did the same to Tibet, of course. And the Soviets did the same to the Baltic countries (Russifying them).

How many Uyghurs are there? The numbers are very hard to come by, as the Chinese government manipulates them. **Officially, there are 10 million Uyghurs. Unofficially, there may be 15 million. And in exile? Possibly as many as 6 million, in a vast diaspora, stretching from the stans of Central Asia to Europe and the U.K. to the United States to Australia.**

Oh Gawd, SIX MILLION DISPLACED TURKROACHES.

I can't make this up. Only the National Review can make this up.

Of course, the West is taking in all these t*rkroaches that the Chinese don't want.

For decades, there has been Uyghur resistance to Sinification. Beijing has subjected the Uyghurs to “strike hard” campaigns (i.e., crackdowns). **A small number of Uyghurs have become militant, taking up arms. This has given Beijing an excuse to label East Turkestan a terrorist region and respond accordingly. The Burmese government has done just this to the Rohingya people.**

The Righteous Crusade of Aung San Suu Kyi to liberate the people of Burma from the dirty Bangladeshi cockroaches is another inspiring story, but for another time.

What is this, really? “Their armed rebellion gave Beijing an excuse to label them as terrorists.”

What would be a good excuse, if not that?

This is what happens when turkroach uppityness collides with order-at-any-cost Chinese authoritarianism.

In a piece for the *New York Times*, James A. Millward, a China scholar at Georgetown University, quoted a Chinese official: **“You can’t uproot all the weeds hidden among the crops in the field one by one—you need to spray chemicals to kill them all.”**

lol, there’s even a Chinese proverb for genociding turkroaches.

Nury A. Turkel is a Uyghur-American lawyer, working in Washington, D.C. He is also the chairman of the board of the Uyghur Human Rights Project. He points out that the Chinese authorities have suppressed Uyghur religion and culture for years. **They have burned the Koran, banned traditional clothing, etc. But such repression is a very light affliction in comparison with the current horror.**

There is objectively no better way to start a delicious pork barbeque than with the fire of a burning Koran.

The authorities are still taking anti-Muslim measures, of course: closing down mosques, making it illegal to fast during Ramadan, requiring Uyghur stores to sell alcohol. These are nasty little measures, to be sure. But the current horror is a gulag. Even cool professionals—China hands who have seen it all—have a hard time talking about this, so horrific is the subject.

Poor little Moslem babies, *womp womp*.

Let’s compare this to Europe, where they are allowed to put bags over their women’s heads, they demand *halal* food in the schools, they’re allowed to build mosques *or the government builds them for them*, and they send you to jail for burning a Koran, where you will be stabbed to death by Moslems.

Between the two places, I really think one of these governments understands how to deal with this problem, and one of them doesn’t.

How many Uyghurs have been thrown into this gulag, an archipelago of “reeducation” camps? It is hard to know for sure. The government does not even acknowledge the existence of the camps. **Estimates range from half a million to a million people. Almost every household in the region has been affected. In one county, Moyu, 40 percent of the adults have disappeared.**

You’re almost halfway there, Chairman. Stay strong.

Who is targeted? Everyone? Potentially, yes, but certain Uyghurs are most vulnerable. People who are religious or political (“politically incorrect,” in the words of the government). People who have traveled abroad, or who have received a phone call from abroad. Teachers and intellectuals. **I’m reminded of Cambodia, where the Khmer Rouge went after people who wore glasses.**

You know, for a high-brow pearl-clutching never Trump rag like the *National Review*, it really would have been a little more agile to compare this to the purges of intellectuals during Mao’s Cultural Revolution, but *whatever*.

In East Turkestan, the young are especially targeted—people under 40.

It’s called **Xinjiang Province**, for those of you aren’t subversive pedophile worshippers.

A report from RFA quotes a village security official, who says, **“People born in the 1980s and 1990s have been categorized as part of a violent generation—many of whom have been taken into reeducation under this category.”** I’m reminded of Cuba, where many have been arrested on the charge of “pre-criminal social dangerousness.”

Wow, government being proactive. You mean, they can’t just wait until they start driving truck bombs into newspaper buildings and shooting anti-tank missiles everywhere?

With so many adults in the camps, the orphanages are overflowing. Some children have been sent to provinces far away. Nury Turkel notes a creepy and sinister fact: At the time of the Chinese New Year, in February, **Chinese men arrived at Uyghur homes without heads of household—without husbands and fathers. These men had been hand-picked by officials. They lived with the Uyghur families for a while, imposing themselves.**

Here’s a video of an ugly Chinese dude marrying a reasonably attractive sand-woman.

After locking up all the #Uyghur males in concentration camps, #China is forcing Uyghur women to marry #Chinese men. A genocide is taking place in open yet the international community including #Turkic & #Muslim countries continue to ignore the cries of Uyghur #Muslims. #Turkey pic.twitter.com/KOWEGuNr5k

— Abdugheni Sabit (@AbdugheniSabit)
May 25, 2018

She doesn’t look so rebellious now, does she?

This is a little dysgenic, but whatever. I understand the short term utility of this solution, and it’s certainly better than what we’re doing in the West, which is to let Moslems rape and sex-traffic our girls on an industrial scale.

I hope they’re planning on using gene editing technology a few generations down the line to purify the mestizos that will result from this.

What’s even the word for a Chinese/Turk mestizo? A sand-hapa?

Whatever. It’s not like they’re running short on Chinese genetic material, anyway, and this guy is ugly. I wonder if they’re deliberately selecting uggos to go bleach the sand-skanks, just to get them out of the Chinese gene pool.

Turkish war brides for 3/10 incels? I’m taking notes.

Countless ordinary people have been rounded up, of course, and well-known ones, too. An Islamic scholar, Muhammad Salih Hajim, was taken away. He died in custody 40 days later (from torture, surely). A soccer star, Erfan Hezim, 19 years old, went abroad to train and play matches. When he got back, he was hauled off.

Chinese authorities have always harassed and hounded the Uyghurs, but the new horror began only a year ago. Why? **Apparently, because there is a new sheriff in town, a new governor of the region, a new Gauleiter, as the Nazis called them: Chen Quanguo, who was Beijing's man in Tibet. In 2011, he was sent to subdue that proud and rebellious country, and he did a very good job of it. So he was sent to do the same to the Uyghurs.**

Chen "Genocide Kangaroo" Quanguo

Clearly a prime specimen of the Chinese race. Looks like young, fit military men are better at getting things down than the legions of lawyers and lesbian catladies that fill the ranks of democratic government.

He has set up a police state to make even Orwell gasp. Xinjiang, or East Turkestan, might be the most tightly policed area in the world. Professor Millward has written about this in detail. So have Sarah Cook of Freedom House and Megha Rajagopalan, a correspondent for *BuzzFeed*. In the region, there are police checkpoints on virtually every block. The entire population is DNA-sampled. Biometrics are wielded against the people. Communications are closely monitored. Privacy has almost been eliminated. People fear to talk to one another, or to go out. Normal towns have been turned into ghost towns.

Chen Quanguo has married Maoist fantasies of control with state-of-the-art technology. Ceausescu, the late dictator of Romania, wired his entire country, and he was brutally effective. But he was dealing with now-antique technology, and with the latest, he could have done even worse.

Wow, they're really piling on the arcane references. I hope I'm the only person reading this article who knows anything about Ceausescu. Romania is not exactly a big, historically influential country.

Even the way that they film the live executions of their dictators are unimpressive.

Video Link

Absolutely mediocre. When we finally seize power and start purging the traitors, they're going to be put into stockades, filmed with super-slow-motion ultra-high-res Mythbusters cameras, and decapitated with swords.

Anyway, the Hitler analogy is better. There is a huge difference, both moral and practical, between giving this sort of treatment to conquered or invasive peoples, like gypsies, Jews, or these turkroaches in Xinjiang, and doing this to your own people in the Soviet style of Ceausescu.

An archipelago of reeducation camps was not in place and ready to go when Chen arrived. Factories, hospitals, and schools have been converted into camps—the flax factory in the city of Ghulja, for example. **One camp is called the "Lovingkindness School," a classic Chinese Communist touch.**

This is just clearly some sort of very dry, extremely high level humor. I guess it's just hard to tell when they're laughing, because, you know. The eyes.

They're always like that.

A word about process: **When they haul you off, they put a black hood over your head. Often, they come in the middle of the night.** Megha Rajagopalan talked to a man who had been able to escape East Turkestan with his family. She described his routine, before they left: "Every evening he placed an overcoat and a pair of thick winter trousers near the door so he could pull them on quickly if the police came for him—the weather was warm but he was afraid he could be held into the winter months." That is exactly what Soviet citizens did during the Terror. (Shostakovich, the great composer, slept next to the door with a suitcase packed.)

Riddle me this, internet racists:

What do you do if you try to put a black bag over a Moslem woman's head and drag her off to a concentration camp, but she's already got a black bag on her head, because of the Moslem thing?

Video Link

Tough questions.

What takes place in the camps, actually? Some testimony has leaked out. They put a prison uniform on you. In some cases, at least, they shave your head. They subject you to intense "patriotic education," i.e., political indoctrination. **They try to force you to abandon your erroneous Uyghur ways and become a good Chinese Communist. Some prisoners comply, or seem to, and get released. Others who are more resistant are tortured, sometimes to death.**

Tortured to death, WITH THE MASTURBATION MACHINES.

Never forget the masturbation machines, goy.

Many are driven insane. RFE/RL reported on one man, Kayrat Samarkan, who considered suicide, in despair. "He started beating his head against the wall to convince his captors he was psychologically unwell." He made it out, to tell his tale.

Uyghurs in exile are crying as loud as they can. In late April, some 2,600 of them, from all over, rallied in Brussels, seat of the European Union. They were simply trying to call attention to the horror.

Yes, yes, they made some noise, waved around their traitorous turkish flags, and nothing happened, because the Chinese can do what they want to do in their own country.

There's a lesson in there for us.

There are actually a lot of lessons in here for us.

Jerry Cohen, the veteran China scholar, can't help thinking of the Third Reich.

Neither can I.

Mass killing has not yet happened in East Turkestan, as he points out—but the situation smells of the pre-genocidal. Many experts, not to mention ordinary Uyghurs, have detected this smell. I put a blunt question to Alim Seytoff, the director of Radio Free Asia's Uyghur service: "Will they kill them?" He answers, softly, "I have no idea, honestly."

The media cannot cover the fall of every sparrow, of course. There are many unfortunate sparrows in the world. Yet **Uyghurs in exile are frustrated that the media have paid so little attention to**

East Turkestan, where there is something like an emergency going on. They have a hard time masking the desperation in their voices. One can understand them.

Yeah, the Jewish press is unwilling to even give this extensive coverage, because the Chinese have leverage over them, and these turkish peoples don't.

There is a lesson, here.

Noise is not power.

Video Link

Power is power.

(I wanted to embed this video instead but WordPress doesn't like it for some reason)

If you have power, you can use it, and the Jewish newspapers like this one can complain, if they even have the courage to complain about it, and that's it.

For some people, the Hitlerian solution to Moslem invaders seems like it was a long time ago, just part of history, and it's something that cannot be applied to our present circumstance.

Au contraire, my friends.

Ethnic cleansing still works. It's working for the Chinese, right now, in this most current of all years.

This is a very old problem, and it has a very old solution.

The only thing standing between us and the reconquest of the West is our own lack of political Will.

People must be made to remember and honor the sacrifices that our ancestors made in order to secure these lands for us.

DS

Spain Refuses Docking to Migrant Ship: Rogue Minister?

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018

So, get a load of this guy. José Luis Abalos, Spain's minister of Economic Development.

Deutsche Welle is reporting that he has announced, on behalf of Spain, that Spain will not be receiving its next scheduled negro shipment.

Deutsche Welle:

Spanish Economic Development Minister Jose Luis Abalos said on Monday that his country would not offer docking to a NGO boat carrying some 230 migrants rescued at sea, saying Spain could not "become the sea rescue organization for all of Europe."

His remarks come after the boat, operated by German NGO Mission Life-line, was turned away by both Italy and Malta, with German lawmakers who have visited the stranded vessel speaking of worsening conditions on board and a possible humanitarian emergency as weather conditions deteriorate.

Libya's coastguard said on Monday nearly a thousand people were rescued off its shores on Sunday.

Spanish authorities said 600 people had been picked up in coastal waters on Monday.

In his comments to Cadena Ser radio, Abalos said Spain could not "take on this responsibility alone."

He said Spain's acceptance of the Aquarius had aimed to draw attention to the problem of rescued migrants, but that a political solution was now needed.

This is a strange story. Nothing on this has broken in Spanish. There is no reason for the Economy minister to be commenting on this, since this is not even his job, this is the Interior ministry's problem. I do not think he even has the authority to make a decision like this.

Though the dimensions on that nose really do make me wonder, this is the only seeming hetero male I've seen in government related to this issue.

I'm pretty sure this guy just went off the reservation and that he will be put back on the reservation and the negro invasion will resume. Must feel pretty bad, being the last guy in government who hasn't been replaced with a bloodsucking lesbo catlady.

I will update this article or write a new one if it turns out that this is actually something, but for now, the official take on this is that it's *literally nothing*.

Meanwhile, the entry of illegal immigrants has dramatically escalated, as predicted in my original very long article on the issue. 769 sub-saharan africans, overwhelmingly male, were brought in on Saturday by the NGOs.

El Mundo:

The past week, Spain registered one of its greatest migrant waves from Morocco. Between Friday 15 and yesterday, more than 3,000 people landed on the coasts of Andalucía or were rescued by Salvamento Marítimo. Two journalists from El Mundo spent four days with one of the groups that tried to pass the strait through Tánger and with the mafia that coordinated the operation. This is the story of what they saw.

...

The meeting began at 16:00 hours on a third floor in the neighborhood of Boukhalef, to the north of Tánger, the last stop for the migrants, at least four kilometers from the airport of Ibn Battuta. At first, there were jokes and laughter. Until Papi raised his voice, a man from Cameroon who has spent 15 months trapped in Tánger trying to cross in boat towards Spain. His story provoked a long silence. **"People are very desperate to arrive safe in Europe. The sea is harsh and we know stories of people who, faced with the fear of seeing themselves surrounded by water, think that they must sacrifice a soul in order to survive. The other day a woman threw a months old baby into the sea as a sacrifice while she was on a boat."**

B-B-BASED SHIELDMAIDEN.

I wish I could throw African babies into the sea and face no legal consequences.

Damnit white privilege, why aren't you working?

"A friend also disappeared from an inflatable boat that was rescued by Salvamento Marítimo. Everyone who had got on was there except for him...they told us that he was forced to jump overboard because the boat was sinking and he was the heaviest."

EVEN MORE BASED.

"Sorry, Mahoumet-we're doing survival of the fittest here, and, well, *look at you*. You've been eating too many calorie bars from the WHO, if you know what I mean. Look at the rolls of fat on you. Absolutely disgusting. We don't want you in our race any more. Time to go overboard, and swim back."

The host, another man from Cameroon named Michel who makes money doing tattoos, tells us that he's been living in this apartment for six months. **He's in a neighborhood that was built up a decade ago as part of a public housing project for Moroccans with limited resources.** Today, many of the houses are abandoned, and it is the local mafias which break down the doors, change the locks, and rent them to the sub-saharans.

lol, thanks government of Morocco.

Michel shares the room with six other Cameroonians. Among them is his partner, Sanza, who is sixteen years old, and her two year old daughter.

Sixteen years old, two years plus nine months for the daughter...

You can do the math there.

Two weekends ago, more than a thousand sub-saharans launched into the water through the Strait of Gibraltar and the Sea of Alboran.

(That's the west part of the Mediterranean.)

Various Spanish witnesses that were passing the day on the beaches of Cabo Espartel remember that they saw an avalanche of sub-saharans come running down with the boats, and that a group of Moroccans approached them with a knife, threatening them not to take photos.

Just, thank you so much, Morocco.

It's entirely unclear to me why this country has not been genocided, and replaced with Europeans.

I mean, the Arabs genocided most of the people who were there, and Arabized the ones they didn't kill. It's just free land with Arabs on it.

This is the next logical step in the Reconquista.

One day we'll push them back to Mecca.

DS

Hajis Dump Thousands of African Engineers and Doctors in the Sahara to Die

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



It is times like these that I am grateful for the fact that Mother Nature has seen fit in her infinite wisdom to put a giant ocean and desert between us and Black people.

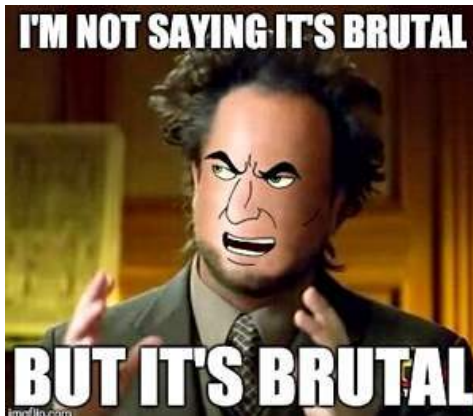
NY Post:

Algeria has abandoned more than 13,000 people in the Sahara Desert over the past 14 months, including pregnant women and children, expelling them without food or water and forcing them to walk, sometimes at gunpoint, under a blistering sun. Some never make it out alive.

The expelled migrants can be seen coming over the horizon by the hundreds, appearing at first as specks in the distance under temperatures of up to 118 degrees Fahrenheit.

In Niger, where the majority head, the lucky ones limp across a desolate 10-mile no-man's-land to the border village of Assamaka. Others wander for days before a UN rescue squad can find them. Untold numbers perish; nearly all of the more than two dozen survivors interviewed by The Associated Press told of people in their groups who simply vanished into the Sahara.

"Women were lying dead, men.... Other people got missing in the desert because they didn't know the way," said Janet Kamara, who was pregnant at the time. "Everybody was just on their own."



Still waiting to see how it's our fault. The media will always find a way to blame White people for Black people dying anywhere in the world, no matter what.

Algeria's mass expulsions have picked up since October 2017, as the European Union renewed pressure on North African countries to head off migrants going north to Europe via the Mediterranean Sea or the barrier fences with Spain.

See?

A European Union spokesperson said the EU was aware of what Algeria was doing, but that "sovereign countries" can expel migrants as long as they comply with international law. Unlike Niger, Algeria takes none of the EU money intended to help with the migration crisis, although it did receive \$111.3 million in aid from Europe between 2014 and 2017.

Algeria provides no figures for its involuntary expulsions. But the number of people crossing on foot to Niger has been increasing since IOM started counting in May 2017, when 135 people were dropped, to as high as 2,888 in April 2018. **In all, according to the IOM, a total of 11,276 men, women and children survived the march.**

That's a shit load of people to be surviving a death march.

These Arab slave dealer/oil warlords need to seriously cut back on the amenities. These Africans are not dropping dead at the rates we expected.

Idk why the Europeans are even paying them anything. They can't even kill off ten thousand people in the middle of the world's largest desert.

It's pathetic.



We should demand our money back.

DS

Mexico: Town's Entire Police Force Arrested for Murder of Mayoral Candidate

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018

This is the first pic you get when you type "Anime taco" in joogle images. It might mean nothing—or it might mean that joogle has become self-aware and is trying to warn us that when you eat spic food, you're probably eating a guy from a rival cartel. Think about it...

Sweden's existence aside, is there really any argument why America—or any other part of this planet—needs more of these creatures?

Because I made some tacos once, and let me tell you—it wasn't really that complicated.

And I can't think of any other reason for them to exist...

Sputnik:

The incident has sparked **outrage** throughout Mexico, though it remains unclear what role the police officers played exactly.

The **entire police force** of the town of Ocampo, situated in Mexico's Guanajuato State, were arrested over the weekend by agents from the internal affairs (IA) department in connection to the **murder of a mayoral candidate**, The Independent reported on Monday.

Outrage LOL

You think they would've gotten used to it by now.

On July 1, democratic proceedings to elect Mexico's president for the next term, in addition to numerous other positions throughout the country at various levels of government, will take place.

Mr. Juarez was the local candidate for the leftwing Democratic Revolution Party, and in the aftermath of his death, the party warned that he had been assassinated and **urged the Mexican government to ensure the protection of candidates in the upcoming elections.**

They just arrested the entire police force bud...And you're asking for more cops?

That sounds like a bad idea to me.

If you're so revolutionary, why not just get guns and shoot the cartels yourselves?



He reportedly had little prior experience in politics, and was shot dead in Ocampo on June 21.

So no one in his party told him the first thing he should do is go to whichever cartel runs the town he's running in and make sure he outbids the other candidates?

The victim's public security secretary has also been linked to his death, and after local police prevented federal agents from arresting him over the weekend, they returned with reinforcements and arrested the town's entire police force, and launched an investigation.

Let me tell you something—if I had a pension that needed paying, I'd go straight to these people.

They sound like they're perfectly qualified for it.

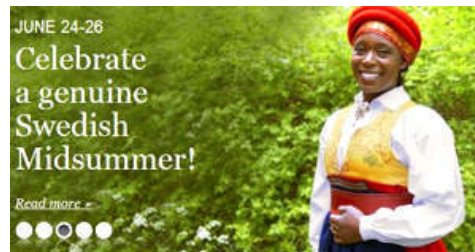
Gangs have murdered dozens of activists and politicians in the run-up to the elections, making it **the bloodiest in Mexico's modern history.**

The reason these are the bloodiest is just that there are more Mexicans out there.

Mexico's population has been increasing non-stop—by about 26 million in the past 18 years alone—ever since White people introduced medicine and agriculture there, and you can bet low-IQ mestizos and indios are the ones reproducing the most.

The more shitholes you have in a place, the bigger a shithole that place is, it's just common sense.

Still, I'm the glass half-full kind of guy, so I'm happy at least Sweden will always be around.



DS

Holland: Peace Religion Truck Drives into Newspaper HQ and Blows Up

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018



A newspaper you say? This is like, attacking their own team.

Isn't it?

Breitbart:

A van was driven into the offices of a right-wing Dutch newspaper in Amsterdam Tuesday morning, bursting into flames and causing significant damage in what is being called an attack on the news organisation.

The Dutch police said the strike was a "deliberate action" and revealed a man-hunt was underway after a suspect managed to escape the scene.

De Telegraaf, the publication targeting at around 4:00 am on Tuesday morning, described the incident as an "attack" in their coverage.

Security footage of the attack released by the newspaper shows the van driving into the glass wall at speed, but only causing limited damage.

The driver of the van then appears to reverse the truck away to make another attempt to ram the building, stalling the

vehicle in the process. After his second attempt to ram the vehicle through into the building, the driver disembarks, wearing a heavy hooded coat and carrying a plastic bag. Igniting some form of explosive in the back of the truck, the man then flees on foot. No arrests have been made.

No one was injured but flames reportedly rose to 50 feet high and there is “considerable” damage to the building which houses the country’s best selling paper.

Writing on Twitter, Prime Minister Mark Rutte said the “attack” was “a slap in the face for the free press and Dutch democracy”.

Yeah, your free press slapped itself in the face a while ago, bud.

Netherlands [\[edit\]](#)

While Holocaust denial is not explicitly illegal in the Netherlands, the courts consider it a form of spreading hatred and therefore an offence.^[56] According to the Dutch public prosecution office, offensive remarks are only punishable by Dutch law if they equate to discrimination against a particular group.^[57] The relevant laws of the Dutch penal code are as follows:

Article 137c

1. He who in public, either verbally or in writing or image, deliberately offends a group of people because of their race, their religion or beliefs, their hetero- or homosexual orientation or their physical, psychological or mental handicap, shall be punished with imprisonment not exceeding one year or a fine of the third category. [...] ^[58]

Article 137d

1. He who in public, either verbally or in writing or image, incites hatred or discrimination against people or incites acts of violence towards people or property of people because of their race, their religion or beliefs, their gender, their hetero- or homosexual orientation or their physical, psychological or mental handicap, shall be punished with imprisonment not exceeding one year or a fine of the third category. [...] ^[59]

No one is mourning that. But wait.

The paper, which has a conservative and populist style, has previously published images of the Islamic prophet Mohammed after the Danish cartoon scandal and received a bomb threat in 2006 after doing so.

Ah, there we go.

So it wasn’t an ally after all.

Interesting that they choose these media targets.

It’s a smartish move to intimidate political opponents, rather than just run over randos with a big truck.

DS

Egyptian Sportsball Commenter has a Heart Attack and Dies When Sportball Team Loses Sports Match

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018



Well I’ll tell ya.

I’m not surprised by this at all.

The way these people yell at the TV when they kick the balls, I’m surprised they’re not all having heart attacks.

RT:

A former Egyptian football player and sports commentator, Abdel Rahim Mohamed, reportedly suffered a heart attack and tragically died after his national team’s loss in the FIFA 2018 World Cup match against Saudi Arabia.

The former coach of Cairo’s Zamalek Sporting Club apparently suffered an emotional heartbreak and felt sick on Monday evening after witnessing his team’s 2-1 defeat in the 95th minute of Egypt’s match against Saudi Arabia in Volgograd, according to local media reports. He is said to have suffered a heart attack just before he was scheduled to deliver commentary on his team’s Group A performance on the Nile Sports channel.

In an effort to save his life, colleagues first brought him to a medical care department on the seventh floor of the Egyptian state television building, Maspero. Mohamed was then rushed to the French Qasr Al-Aini Hospital, where the doctors tried to resuscitate him for over half an hour. Despite efforts by the medical staff, the former Zamalek FC star passed away from a cardiac arrest, Ahmad Taha, the head of the hospital, told reporters.

You in America don’t even know what this is like.

I’m in Nigeria.

This sportsball festival or whatever the hell it is—something where they’re doing the kicking of a ball on a grass plane—has been all over the TV in every single public place for days and days and it feels like it will never end.

You can’t go anywhere without seeing it. And there are all these groups of grown men yelling, everywhere. They yell at the TV when they kick the ball on the field.

My God, it’s unbearable, this thing with these grown men yelling at the TV.



I’m just trying to have some juice or a coffee or some sausages, maybe a sip of Uncle Johnny, then if the sportsman kicks the ball wrong, you get downbeat yell, and if they kick the ball right, you get the upbeat yell. Whichever yell it is, it’s gonna hit you like a gunshot when you’re in the room with the TV yelling people.

If It’s Your Thing

I’m not trying to insult anyone who does the yelling at the TV thing when they do the ball kicking.

If that’s your thing, hey—it’s not a harmful behavior.

I can even see it as a somewhat healthy bonding experience between men, this yelling at the TV. So don’t let me make you feel like there’s something wrong with it. I don’t think there is.

But if you’re into that, just try and put yourself in the position of someone who isn’t into it if you want to understand my position on all of this. Of course, there is no reason you should want to understand my position on all of this.

I am more just writing this for those others out there who are not into the thing. To let them know they’re not alone.

But people are really into this thing, man.

This guy from Egypt—he had a heart attack, yelling at the TV when they kicked the ball wrong.

												#																												
									#																															

||||| ||| ||| ||| ||| ||| ||| |||

||||| ||||| ||| ||||| pic.twitter.com/OnSTxutMV

— ||||| Ahmd ||||| Saleh (@iAHMEDsalih)
 June 25, 2018

DS

Madman Duterte Goes to War with the Catholic Church

Andrew Anglin
 Daily Stormer
 June 26, 2018



Wow, Duterte is going full on against the Church.

Talk about dgaf.
 wew.

But, to put it into some context here...the Philippines is a very Godly nation, but they are not especially religious. They don't really know or understand or care to know or understand any of the details about Catholic dogma or doctrine.

I've spent years in the country, and I've never met a Filipino who had any kind of understanding of the Catholic religion. They are mostly just on about "God" and praying and lighting candles because this will make good things happen.

So when Duterte attacks the Church but says he has a different

version of God, they can easily just say "ah, okay."

Plus, he is just too popular for anything he says to matter at all. It's like Trump saying he could shoot someone on Fifth Avenue and still win.

Duterte, by any objective measure, has the highest approval rating of any leader in the world (of a country that doesn't have strict media control—Kim or Xi might be technically higher, but it isn't really a fair comparison).

RT:

Rodrigo Duterte has defended his provocative remarks after facing stiff criticism from Catholics who branded him a "madman" for calling God "stupid." The Philippines' president reiterated that "his God" has plenty of common sense.

"I did not say my God was stupid," Duterte said in Filipino, speaking in Cagayan de Oro on Monday. "Your god is not my god because your god is stupid. Mine has a lot of common sense."

Raised as a Catholic, the 73-year-old leader lashed out against the Church, claiming that no one can "bind" him to any faith. "If I choose not to believe in any God, what's the f.....g thing about it? It's about the freedom to choose one," he said.

Video Link

After facing an avalanche of condemnation from Church leaders following his remarks on Friday over his interpretation of the original sin story in the Bible, in which he called God's decision "stupid," on Monday he also questioned the canonization process. **In particular, the Philippine leader brought up the issue of the Last Supper and the pictorial interpretation of the final meal Jesus shared with the Apostles before the crucifixion.**

"Who are the idiots there?" Duterte wondered in a mix of Filipino and English. "The people in the painting were suddenly made saints just because they were there."

Ouch.

The presidential spokesperson tried to defuse the controversy, explaining that Duterte's interpretation of the Bible was influenced by his own "unpleasant" experience with Catholicism. Meanwhile,

Bishop Arturo Bastes urged over 70 million Church followers in the country to pray for their "madman" president.

"Duterte's tirade against God and the Bible reveals again that he is a psychological freak, a psychopath, an abnormal mind who should have not been elected as president of our civilized and Christian nation," Bastes said, as Manila Auxiliary Bishop Broderick Pabillo deemed the president's opinion as "blasphemous."

Duterte's tirade was also labeled as "blasphemy" by the opposition Senator Antonio Trillanes and pro-life Philippines chairman Raul Nidoy.

Duterte admitted during his run in 2015 that he was buggered by a priest as a boy, but that isn't really what this is about.

This is about the SJW Pope putting pressure on the Filipino Church to put pressure on Duterte. They want him to stop his drug war policies and they ultimately want to remove him from power, so he's decided to just take them head on.

The Catholic Church has become a destructive entity, across the entire world. They push evil policies. They are destroying Europe—they were one of the deciding factors in the migrant crisis, because apparently the conversion of Europe to Islam is part of their agenda.

In the Philippines, besides working directly with politicians and clergy to attack and undermine Duterte, they are also working with all of these UN missions and UN-linked NGO groups that are attempting to undermine his zero tolerance policy on Drugs.

They are a force of evil.

If I were him, I wouldn't have gone about this with actual blasphemy, but hey—that's his style. It's a very Tony Montana style of governance.

Video Link

Young guys should watch that movie a couple times, I recommend. By the way.

There is a lot there about masculinity.

Obviously, don't literally become a murdering drug dealer, and don't lose your mind going mad with power, but the attitude presented, the way the character handles himself, the way he takes care of business and makes something of himself, never

letting anyone stop him—there is certainly something to learn there.

On the spectrum of [WHICHEVER MARVEL MOVIE HERO] to Tony Montana, you want to be a lot closer to Tony Montana in the way you live your life.

I advise that strongly.

You should know how to handle yourself around people, and you should be in control of situations. In any human situation, there is someone in control of the situation. That person should either be you or someone you trust.

In the modern world, men have become afraid to be in control of situations, and so in most situations, if there is a woman there, she is de facto in control of the situation. You can very easily take that control away from her, with words, eye-contact and body language, without creating a scene, if you know how to carry yourself.

Sadly, most of us were not taught by our fathers how to do this (personal thing: I am one of the lucky ones who actually was shown this by my father, when he was around). And you can't just find a masculine mentor on the street. So we are reduced to watching old movies.

That is funny and sad, but also very true.

No joke.

Watch Scarface.

Video Link

Then try to pretend to be more like Tony Montana in human interactions. Channel that.

Watch Clint Eastwood too. Dirty Harry.

Sometime I'll make a list.

DS

Germany Finally Decides to Arrest Bin Laden's Bodyguard After Letting Him Live on Welfare for Years

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018



Weird country, Germany.

It's almost like they have some kind of pathological guilt complex that prevents them from acting in their own interests as a nation.

I wonder what the deal is with that?
RT:

German authorities are working to deport a man who allegedly worked as Al-Qaeda founder Osama Bin Laden's bodyguard and then lived in Germany on social benefits—almost two months after reports about the man hit the news.

Identified only as Sami A., the Tunisian man has been living in the western German town of Bochum. Police detained him on Monday, German media reported, citing local officials. The arrest took place after the German Federal Office for Migration and Refugees (BAMF) lifted a ban on his deportation, a spokesman for the Bochum city authorities said.

The German authorities are now expected to deport the Tunisian man to his country of origin. The necessary documents are now being prepared by a local visa and registration department, according to the spokesman. The man has been placed under arrest.

The move has been backed by German Interior Minister Horst Seehofer, who has recently taken a particularly tough stance on migration and asylum. "The BAMF has now initiated the deportation procedure against the former Osama Bin Laden's bodyguard. I have instructed the BAMF to treat his case as a high priority matter," the minister told the German Bild daily, adding that he would be "closely following" this case.

Sami A. hit the news in late April when German media reported that the man, who had reportedly been suspected of being a bodyguard for 9/11 mastermind Osama Bin Laden for a number of months, lives in Germany on social benefits. In fact, he has been living in

Bochum since 1997 and collecting benefits to the tune of €1,168 a month for himself, his wife and three children.

German welfare scamming.

Good work if you can get it.

And you absolutely can get it—if you've got brown skin. Definitely helps if you've got a record of committing terrorist acts tho.

Anyway, this guy probably wasn't really Obama's bodyguard.

I think the Secret Service takes care of that.



He was probably just, you know, "one uh he niggas."

DS

Jews Bombing Damascus International Airport!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018



"Jews bombing Syria" isn't really even news anymore. It's like we need a special vertical for it, like we have for black crime. Because it's become just an everyday thing. Instead of "Race War" it can be "Jew Bombings."

But bombing an international airport?

This is insane.

RT:

Two missiles have reportedly landed in the vicinity of Damascus International Airport, according to the Syrian Arab News Agency.

It was not immediately clear if the missiles were intercepted or if they hit their intended target. There were also no immediate reports of any damage or casualties. Besides pinning the blame on Israel, Syrian state TV provided no further details on the alleged strike that took place on Monday night.

Damascus has repeatedly accused Israel of de-facto helping the terrorists and boosting their morale every time they lose ground to the Syrian government forces. Meanwhile, Israel, which rarely admits to its operations in Syria, maintains its right to intervene whenever it deems it necessary to thwart Iran's growing influence and prevent the potential transfer of weapons to Lebanon's Hezbollah.

Just on Sunday, the Israeli Defense Forces launched a US Patriot missile at a drone allegedly coming towards the Israeli border from Syria. A pro-Damascus commander, however, said the unmanned aerial vehicle that was engaged in operations in southern Syria never intended to cross into Israel and managed to retreat without being hit.

Israel has intensified its bombing of military infrastructure in Syria over the last couple of months, arguing that the Iranian presence in the Arab Republic jeopardizes its own national security. In April, Israeli F-15 fighters reportedly targeted Syria's T-4 airbase in Homs province, while last month the IAF fired missiles at Iranian targets near Damascus. While the IDF does not comment on every engagement on its neighbor's territory, previously acknowledged targets by Israel in Syria included weapons storage facilities, logistics sites, and intelligence centers, which Tel Aviv believes are used by Iran and its Hezbollah allies on the ground.

You've got like, Russians flying in for vacation at this airport.

There are hot beach vacation spots in Syria, you know. Jet skis, bitches in bikinis, the whole bit.

Video Link

Not to mention you've got businessmen, diplomats, whoever flying in to Damascus International.

There's all kinds of people going there now, because the war is over and there is all kinds of business to do and money to be made in a country recovering from a war.

No one bombs a fucking international airport. Because you don't know who you're going to kill. You could end up killing anyone. Seriously—no one does this.



Israel is effectively trying to continue the war state in Syria with random bombings now that their ISIS has been defeated.

Just doing air terrorism instead of ground terrorism. It's a stopgap until they can get a new terrorist army together, I guess. Or try to get Trump to invade because of some kind of ULTRA GAS BABY MEME. Or maybe they don't even have a plan.



These Jews man.

Can you even believe that anti-Semites hate them for literally no reason?

I just can't figure why these anti-Semites hate them for no reason when there are all of these legitimate reasons to hate them.

DS

Greece: Migrants Gang-Raped a Dog to Death

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018



So is "migrants gang-rape dog to death" the point at which this argument of "they act badly because of a lack of education" stops forever?

Because they use this "they gang-raped women because they weren't educated" line, and I guess when they do that they are referencing sexed class in middle school and high school. I don't really remember sexed class, but I guess in the high school version, they make a big thing about consent. So they are arguing that because the migrants didn't get that, they don't know that sex is supposed to be consensual, and think gang-rape is a socially appropriate behavior.

But I'm just going to tell you right now: at no point in my sexual education curriculum was there any lesson about "why you're not supposed to have sex with animals." In fact, I am 100% sure that the concept of humans having sex with animals was never, ever brought up at any point in my education.

Because apparently, it was simply assumed that human beings are instinctively aware that they are not supposed to have sex with animals.

So then what is going on with these migrants then, Jews?

What is the deal?

Are you going to tell us they need to be educated to not gang-rape dogs to death—and then they'll start working in high-tech industry?

What in the fuck is going on?

Voice of Europe:

According to the Greek animal welfare webpage Zoosos, on 28th of March 2018 an outrageous denouncement was filed to the Perama police department in Athens, by the staff taking care of stray dogs living in the nearby refugee camp of Skaramagka.

The staff found a little female dog dead at the centre of the camp, covered with a blanket. The little dog had obvious

signs of a brutal rape on her genitals, but no other external trauma.

The body of the dog was transferred to the Stray Animal Care Interdisciplinary Center of Athens in order to be medically examined and to determine the exact cause of the animal's death.

According to Zoosos, the head of the refugee camp of Skaramagka, Mr. Giorgos Karoglou, has confirmed this incident.

Webpage Eksegersi Ellinon, reports that the Greek PM Mr Giannis Lagos, of the Greek Nationalist Golden Dawn party, filed a question to the responsible Minister of Justice and the Minister of the Interior, in which he asked to be informed about the exact cause of death of the dog.

He furthermore demands justice to be delivered to the perpetrators as soon as possible. Although the ministers are obliged to answer within 25 days according to the Hellenic Parliament's Rules, almost two months have passed from the date that the question of Mr Lagos was filed.

The two ministers have not answered his question, of which we received official copies, so far.

When is enough going to be enough?

This poor little innocent dog was **GANG-RAPED TO DEATH.**

What fucked up thing do these animals have to do in order for people to look at them and say "THESE ARE FUCKING ANIMALS AND WE DO NOT WANT THEM IN OUR COUNTRIES"?



It's just...it's almost too much to even process.

Remember who called these people in.

Remember it next time a woman tells you fucking anything about fucking anything.



These fucking whores deserve to be raped—not some innocent little doggo.

Women are evil.

Period.

They are agents of the demiurge, which exist for us to overcome. They are living, but they do not have souls, and our duty as men is to keep them in line. To be challenged by them, to meet that challenge and prove we can use these monstrous beings to reproduce our offspring.

You need to understand this.

Whenever you interact with them.

They belong to us as property. They are to serve us.

You don't have to "hate" them—in fact, that is stupid. Hating women is like hating a forest fire. They are an evil force of destruction, but a purely natural phenomenon. Hating a natural phenomenon is not logical, and you should not engage in excessively emotional, illogical behavior.

Instead, you should view them as soulless animals which exist only to serve you, and if they are not serving you, they are feral, and thus they are in need of being tamed or discarded.

Western women are feral animals.

They are dangerous and satanic.

Their behavior leads to this:



Beware.

Never trust them. Any of them. Never, ever let your guard down or show weakness.

Never.

No matter how good you think she is, she will turn on you and eat your flesh as soon as she thinks she can get away with it.

And yes: I am talking about all women.

Every.

Single.

Fucking.

One.

DS

China: Extinct Ape or Demon Monster from Another Dimension?

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

June 25, 2018

Okay so claiming that this is the skull of an "extinct ape"...



...I think it is at least as reasonable to suggest it is the skull of some type of demon monster from another dimension.

Especially when you consider the story.

Fox News:

Scientists studying bones unearthed from an ancient tomb in China's Shaanxi Province have discovered the remains of a new but totally extinct species of ape.

The experts, who were led by the Zoological Society of London, made the

incredible find in a 2,300-year-old burial chamber. The tomb may have belonged to Lady Xia, the grandmother of China's first emperor Qin Shihuang, who oversaw the construction of the Great Wall of China and the famous Terracotta Army.

So is it really that far out there to suggest that this evil Chinese grandmother made contact with creatures from another dimension in order to gain the knowledge to build the greatest structure man has ever built?



Am I going out on a limb here, people?

This sure as hell doesn't look like any gibbon skull I've ever seen.



Compare:



This alleged extinct gibbon has a much flatter skull—and double-huge tusks.

When the tomb was excavated in 2004 a number of animal remains, which included gibbon bones, were unearthed

from 12 burial pits. By harnessing computer modelling, scientists were able to identify a new genus and species of gibbon. Named *Junzi imperialis*, records indicate that the gibbon probably survived until less than 300 years ago.

"This previously unknown species was likely widespread, may have persisted until the 18th century, and may be the first ape species to have perished as a direct result of human activities," the researchers explain, in the study, which is published in the journal *Science*.

Then why is this the only skull of one we have?

If they went extinct only 300 years ago, why aren't there skulls everywhere?

Gotta be at least a 50-50 chance that this creature—buried with the queen mother who gave birth to the greatest building project in all of human history (at least that we know of—could be bigger ones underwater and/or at the North Pole being hidden by the kikes)—was some kind of interdimensional being summoned through some chink voodoo to teach some kind of secrets.

Because it wasn't just the wall—it was also the Terracotta Army.



What the hell is that?

Why does it exist?

There are 8,000 lifesize soldiers. Really detailed.

Literally, they all have different faces—as if each was modeled off of a real person.



A bunch of horses too.



Ostensibly, Emperor Qin Shi Huang built this stone army to fight for him in the afterlife.



Can you even begin to imagine the resources that went into building that?

While he was also founding an empire by building a massive wall to keep out an invading army? And unifying China under single rule?

He made time to send 700,000 men—more men than lived in any city on the planet at the time—to build these model soldiers.

We're supposed to believe he did that because of "superstition"?

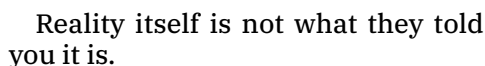
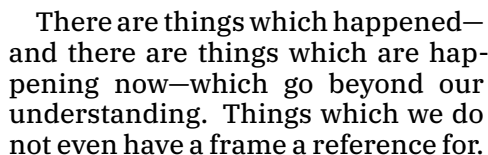
He seems like a pretty competent individual—not some superstitious retard who just imagined the idea that stone models were going to fight for him in another dimension.

You motherfuckers want me to believe that is unrelated to grandma's satanic ape creature?

Who's kidding who here?

Sort of.

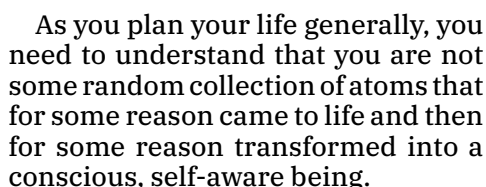
Not even anything close to that.



Life and existence is not what they told you it is.

There is something much bigger going on here.

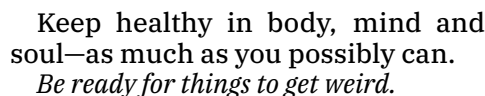
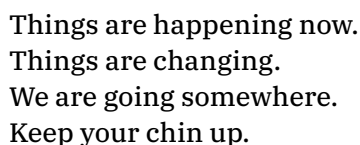
And you need to be aware of that as you plan your next moves.



You can take a Christian angle on that, or you can take a different angle on that, that's your call—I'm just telling you, do not take the kike Carl Sagan angle, because these Jews are lying to you.

The idea that dead matter created life which then created consciousness which then created the ability to create new consciousness—this idea is completely nonsensical and totally unscientific on the face of it. It just isn't believable, unless you've been told there is nothing else you are allowed to believe.

You exist for a reason, existence itself exists for a reason, and we are all tied together here in something that is bigger than any of us can understand.



DS

UK: Police Caught Letting Pedos Off the Hook Again

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018



There is something fishy going on with these “pedos” and the police behavior towards them.

Check out this story.
RT:

Manchester police let a teenage boy stay in the house of a suspected paedophile and gangster for two hours in order to “protect an undercover investigation.”

During the 2011 “Nixon” operation that was carried out to monitor suspect Dominic Noonan, police officers reportedly witnessed a 13-year-old boy walking into the paedophile’s house, but were told not to take any action by their superiors, the Times has revealed.

Police officers at the scene were concerned and asked senior staff how they could intervene. **It was suggested that a local officer could come in under the pretext that they had received a public call. But that was not carried out.**

The Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC) chose not to take legal action against the officer in charge,

Dominic Sally, and his colleague, when the incident was first revealed to internal investigations by a whistleblower in 2014. **On the contrary, Sally has since been promoted to the head of counterterrorism policing in northwest England.**

One of the police officers that allowed the teenage boy to enter the criminal's home claimed that he was later "haunted" by his decision not to intervene.

Dominic Noonan was found guilty of 13 cases of sexual assault in relation to young boys between the ages of 10 and 17.

"He used his notoriety to groom young vulnerable boys, then use them and sexually assault them until his behaviour became normalized" inspector Michael Gladwin told GMP's Public Protection Investigation Unit earlier this month. Noonan was also previously convicted for robbery and firearm offences.

Early last year, the case was referred back to the IPCC. According to a spokeswoman for the force, a misconduct meeting was held in March last year, and the IPCC concluded that "both officers' actions should be dealt with as a performance matter with appropriate action plans put in place."

This is not the first time English police have come under fire for unprofessional conduct. Last year, Northumbria police paid a convicted child rapist £10,000 (US\$13,200) to act as an undercover informant in their child sex abuse investigation. Back then, the IPCC concluded that there was no evidence of misconduct in relation to the case.

So the first question is why the police were investigating this guy. Clearly, it wasn't to prevent his child abuse, because that seemed to be a secondary priority—otherwise, they would have had the smoking gun when that kid walked into his house and got raped, right?



"I'm gonna rape you."

They were investigating him for something else, then. Something bigger than child rape, already a very serious crime.

While it was unmentioned in the article, it was almost certainly a Moslem that they were investigating. And also hinted at, but not specified, was the fact that he was probably a terrorist.

Many of these stories about "groomers" and "gangsters" and "thugs" who got in trouble for child rape don't mention the Moslem angle. Or if they do, they don't mention that a lot of these guys seemed to be under some sort of police protection.

"Police looked the other way," should read, "police had a strange arrangement with these Moslems".

I think that these are all MI5 assets.



Assets from the UK's meddling in Moslem countries that have been resettled in the UK to be used at a later date as mercenaries and as an ideological wrecking crew in Syria, Libya, wherever they're needed.



The guy was traveling to Libya and back

We've already heard many times about how many terrorists were

"known" to the intelligence services of a given country. In fact, many seemed to travel a lot between their homeland and the West. But somehow, they remained free until the day of the attack.

How is this possible?

It makes sense if these were assets. And now the same connection should be drawn to the "grooming gangs." I believe that the UK police is indeed poz'd and PC. But I also suspect that these are terrorist assets that are being kept around by MI5 or whoever and that's why they're given so much...leniency.



Somehow that is a more comforting thought than the possibility that the police is really *that* anti-White that they won't confront child-rapists on account of their skin color.

...
R-right, guys?

DS

Hate-Filled Swedish Farmers Create Hay Balls Resembling Swedish Flag for World Cup

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018

World Cups have become increasingly problematic for Sweden. You see, Swedes pride themselves on their commitment to diversity, yet—much to their embarrassment—90% of their footballers look like Dr. Mengele's greatest success stories:



Worse still, World Cups are a time when Swedes tend to wave their national flag. This isn't bad in itself, provided that the flag-wavers are Swedes from the Horn of Africa...



...but when those flag-wavers are white Swedes, you can begin to appreciate why Jews living in America might lose sleep at night.

As a duo of hateful farmers recently learned, however, Sweden has no shortage of citizens that are willing to shame the racists who partake in questionable acts of patriotism.

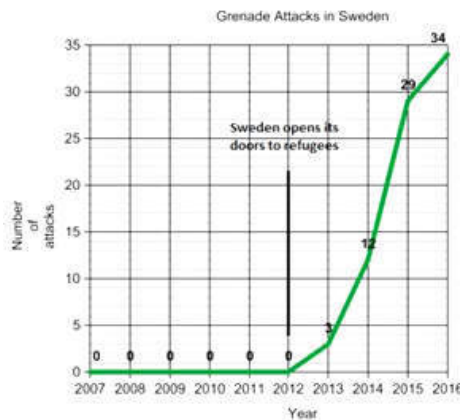
Sputnik News:

A vivid image of "hay balls" in national yellow and blue made by Swedish farmers in support of their national team during the FIFA World Cup in Russia has triggered the ire of leftists, who minced no words when accusing the innocent supporters of racism.

To support their national football team during the ongoing World Cup in Russia, Torpshammar natives Per Johan Andersson and his wife Katrine created a **vibrant** image of a national flag made of hay sacks and posted it on Facebook. While welcomed by thousands of buoyant Swedish fans, the image also inspired "anti-racists" to fill the comments section with hatred against the farmer and his wife.

Clearly, Per's definition of "vibrant" vastly differs from the Swedish government's definition.

This is vibrant:



This, on the other hand, can only be described as thinly-veiled xenophobia:



Notice that Per is wearing sunglasses on a cloudy day, presumably to hide his face. This man knows he is breaking the law.

In addition to being a tribute to team Sweden, the installation was a support initiative against childhood cancer, which didn't stop the activists from verbally assaulting the patriotic farmer. One particular person went so far as to write "I knew that all the damn farmers were racists."

"It was sad being called racist," Per Johan Andersson told the local newspaper Sundsvall Tidning. According to him, he tries to do something special with the "hay balls" every year. This year's blue-yellow coloring, according to him, was both an homage to team Sweden and a token of support for cancer-stricken children, as well as Swedish agriculture.

That's the most unconvincing response I've ever heard!

It's obvious to me that the police need to investigate this matter further. The last thing the Swedish government needs is one of those "Sweden has a right to exist" rogues running around the countryside, un-diversifying everything he touches.

Flying the national flag outside sports events and beyond official "flag days" is sometimes considered one of the staples of the far-right agenda in Sweden and is often frowned upon by left-wingers.

I didn't know that Sweden had designated "flag days," so I looked them up. It turns out that white Swedes like Per are permitted to wave their flags on *certain* calendar dates, provided that:

- They look miserable when doing it
- Their flag-waving could not be construed as energetic or "overly keen"
- At least one colored person stands beside them to remind witnesses of what the flag really represents

Those rules seem pretty strict to me, but I've never pretended to understand Swedism.



Incidentally, Sweden will be playing Mexico this Wednesday. I can't tell Swedes what to do, but I can offer some advice: it would look rather intolerant and supremacist if the Swedish team were to beat those little brown stubbies in front of the whole world. I'm not saying the Swedes should just stand still and let the Mexicans win, but they should at least consider playing without a goalkeeper.

DS

Spain: New Socialist Government Plans to Criminalize Historical Truth

Diversity Macht Frei
June 25, 2018



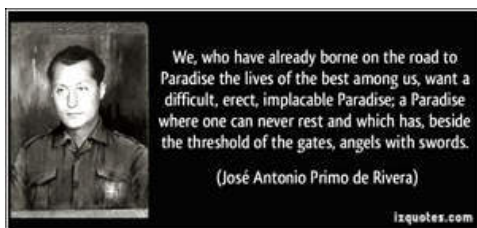
A new Socialist government comes to power in Spain without any authentic democratic majority (having got only 22% of the vote at the last general election). The first thing they do is throw open the country's borders and accept hundreds of unwanted African invaders on a ship rejected by Italy. The second thing they do is cook up a law to criminalise the speech of their political opponents and vilify their historical memory.

Video Link

After this law has been passed it will be impossible to state the truth in Spain. So let me state it now: It was the Left that attacked democracy in Spain, not the Right. Franco was a response to the Left's attempts to suppress, criminalise and even murder their political opponents. And had he not acted, Spain would have been engulfed in a Soviet-like tyranny.

Buried alongside Franco in the Valle de los Caídos is José Antonio Primo de Rivera, murdered by the leftists at the outset of the Spanish Civil War. The Socialists plan to remove his remains too.

This is one of his most famous quotes.



Perhaps in tribute to José Antonio, there are two statues of angels bearing swords in the basilica within the monument, just inside the gates.



This basilica is the property of the Catholic Church. In theory, then, the Socialists will need the permission of the Catholic Church to perform this desecration.

Does anything think Bergoglio can be relied upon to say no?



DS

United States

Supreme Cunt: Susan Collins Says She Won't Allow an Any Abortion Judge on the Supreme Court

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018

Video Link

This stupid bitch, you shall recall, is allegedly a Republican.

I wouldn't mind her losing to a Democrat. Or just switching parties. She's getting an "R" vote on ballots by a bunch of people who just click that box.

ABC News:

Republican Sen. Susan Collins, a critical vote on whomever President Trump nominates to replace Justice Kennedy on the Supreme Court, said any nominee who would overturn Roe v. Wade would "not be acceptable."

The Maine senator told ABC News Chief Global Affairs Correspondent Martha Raddatz on "This Week" Sunday that the most important trait for a potential justice is to "respect precedent."

What a horrible woman.

I would much prefer her twin, Hogwart, be in Congress.



DS

China is Also Bringing the Drugs, You Know

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018



Well.

At least their not rapists.

And their not forcing us to babysit their children.

WTFX:

Federal authorities seized a large amount of fentanyl they say was shipped to a Philadelphia port from China.

U.S. Customs and Border Patrol officers seized 110 pounds of the deadly opioid after a routine check at the Area Port of Philadelphia.

...

Officers discovered 50 packages that contained sealed bags of a white, powdery substance.

The estimated street value of the **110 pounds of fentanyl** was \$1.7 million.

CPB says their fentanyl seizures have been trending upward over the last several years. During 2016, the first year CBP started tracking fentanyl seizures, officers seized 440 pounds nationally. That number grew to 951 pounds in 2017, and 984 pounds through the end of April 2018.

This has been happening.

It obviously isn't the Chinese government doing it—they don't need this publicity—but it is their responsibility. And it really should be an issue that is getting more attention that it is. A lot more.

This is what's killing people. Not even the heroin.

Btw: who ships two million dollars worth of drugs and fails to properly seal it to conceal it from sniffer dogs?

I mean, you expect this from the spics, but...



DS

Queen Maxine Continues Attempts to Incite Race War

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018

Video Link

Maxine is inciting race war by calling for people to attempt to assassinate her...

The Hill:

Rep. Maxine Waters (D-Calif.) has addressed a series of recent death threats she said she has received, telling would-be threateners to "shoot straight" during an immigration rally on Saturday.

"I know that there are those who are talking about censuring me, talking about kicking me out of Congress, talking about shooting me, talking about hanging me," Waters told the crowd in Los Angeles.

"All I have to say is this, if you shoot me you better shoot straight, there's nothing like a **wounded animal**," she added to cheers.

Well.

At least we agree that you're an animal, Maxine.

DS

Federal Judge Rules It is Illegal to Tell Niggers to Get Jobs

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018



I mean, you know.
They worked a lot during slavery.
Let them relax a while.
Reuters:

A U.S. federal judge on Friday blocked Kentucky from implementing work requirements in its Medicaid program, potentially dealing a blow to the Trump administration's effort to scale back the 50-year-old health insurance program for the poor and disabled.

Kentucky was the first of four states to receive approval from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) to require that able-bodied Medicaid recipients work at least 80 hours a month or lose their benefits. Arkansas began this month to implement its work requirements, while Kentucky was set to begin its program on Sunday.

The ruling could threaten the Trump administration effort to put a conservative stamp on Medicaid after the Republican-controlled Congress last year failed to repeal and replace the Affordable Care Act, commonly known as Obamacare, which expanded Medicaid in more than 30 states.

Another eight states await federal approval for similar work requirements. Virginia and Michigan have passed work requirements through their statehouses.

According to Kentucky state estimates, nearly 100,000 people could be eliminated from the Medicaid rolls within five years under the requirements.

U.S. District Judge James Boasberg in Washington, D.C., ruled that the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services never adequately considered whether Kentucky's plan will actually

help the state furnish medical assistance to state residents.

"At bottom, the record shows that 95,000 people would lose Medicaid coverage, and yet the (department) paid no attention to that deprivation," Boasberg wrote, sending Kentucky's proposal back to HHS for further review.

lol



Whatever.
Send it to SCOTUS.
See what they say.

DS

A Wild Negroid Appears! Attacks! Hits Decreased by Zero.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018



So Obama is back.

As you may recall, he was the former African occupation dictator of America before being overthrown by Donald Trump in the Meme War of 2016.

He is attempting to push an African, tranny agenda against the

rightful heir to the throne of the Americas.

Politico:

Speaking at a Democratic National Committee fundraiser Thursday here in the lush backyard of two party megadonors, Obama warned of a country and world on the brink— "you are right to be concerned," he told the crowd—but said they'd flub their chance to change that if they kept pinning for a magical savior.

"Do not wait for the perfect message, don't wait to feel a tingle in your spine because you're expecting politicians to be so inspiring and poetic and moving that somehow, 'OK, I'll get off my couch after all and go spend the 15-20 minutes it takes for me to vote,'" Obama said in his first public comments in months, which only a few reporters and no cameras were allowed in for. "Because that's part of what happened in the last election. I heard that too much."

"Boil it down," Obama said, reiterating an argument he made on the campaign trail for Ralph Northam in 2017 about the existential challenge Trump poses to America. "If we don't vote, then this democracy doesn't work."

But...I thought democracy always worked?

Like third world immigrants, right?

He almost accepted some of the blame for the state of the party, though he framed it less as the DNC atrophying from years of benign neglect while he was in the White House and being saddled with his reelection campaign debt and more as people making the mistake of falling too much in love with him.

"I'll be honest with you, if I have a regret during my presidency, it is that people were so focused on me and the battles we were having, particularly after we lost the House, that folks stopped paying attention up and down the ballot," Obama said.

Obama stuck to his routine of never saying President Donald Trump's name in public, but he spoke at length about what his problems are with the Trump presidency— and why he thinks Democrats would be foolish to believe that they're in good shape to beat him just because they've been doing well in winning recent elections.

Yeah, maybe he should have given that advice in 2016, huh?

Video Link

Might have been prudent.

"Fear is powerful," Obama said. "Telling people that somebody's out to get you, or somebody took your job, or somebody has it out for you, or is going to change you, or your community, or your way of life—that's an old story and it has shown itself to be powerful in societies all around the world. It is a deliberate, systematic effort to tap into that part of our brain that carries fear in it."

Yeah, I guess maybe you shouldn't have taken people's jobs and transformed their country, maybe.

"Fundamentally transforming the United States of America," right?

Video Link

Maybe that was a bad idea.

He did not specifically discuss immigrant families being separated at detention centers. He did not discuss the travel ban or other rulings from the Supreme Court this week.

...

No one mentioned Joe Crowley's shocker primary loss, or the burst of youthful optimism and talk of socialism that Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez's win has injected into Democratic politics. He spoke only obliquely about the "Me Too" movement, saying that the current Republican leadership believes in "women staying in their place in all kinds of ways."

Don't want to do too much pointing out of the obvious here, Barry, but there is a woman who, if she'd have stayed in her place, probably would have been a pretty good thing for yall.



I mean.
Just saying.

Instead, he talked mostly in general terms about how the Republicans and Democrats tell "different stories."

"There's a fundamental contrast of how we view the world," Obama said. "We are seeing the consequences of when one vision is realized, or in charge."

The event was the first of three fundraisers Obama is doing in California this week, with two scheduled Friday in San Francisco for the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee and the National Democratic Redistricting Committee. Thursday night's event was to boost a DNC that is still struggling to reassert and refinance itself a year and a half into the chairmanship of Perez and with the massive undertaking of the 2020 election looming just behind the midterms. On that front, Obama said, Democrats could learn from Republicans, who have continued rapidly building out their infrastructure and fundraising despite Trump's daily pummeling of the GOP to reshape it in his image.

"They don't worry about inspiration," Obama said. "They worry about winning the seat and they are very systematic about work not just at the presidential level but at the congressional and state legislative levels."

In other words, "they are competent."

The event stuck to the focus-on-the-midterms message, with Christina Aguilera performing Aretha Franklin's "Freedom" ("You better think / Think about what you're trying to do to me") and the hosts handing out gift bags in the end with a big red bag of Intelligentsia coffee beans inside and a "Stay Energized for November" sticker on front.

lol

A new national message will come, Obama argued, as the 2020 field of presidential candidates emerges. The people who are looking for one now are being ridiculous, he said, but if they needed something to hold them over, he said his own old slogan still works.

"All these people that are out here kvetching and wringing their hands and stressed and anxious and constantly watching cable TV and howling at the moon, 'What are we going to do?', their hair's falling out, they can't sleep,"

Obama said. "The majority of the American people prefer a story of hope. A majority of the American people prefer a country that comes together rather than being divided. The majority of the country doesn't want to see a dog-eat-dog world where everybody is angry all the time."

[citation needed]

"Reality has an interesting way of coming up and biting you, and the other side has been peddling a lot of stuff that is so patently untrue that you can get away with it for a while, but at a certain point, you confront reality," he said. "The Democrats' job is not to exaggerate; the Democrats' job is not to simply mimic the tactics of the other side. All we have to do is work hard on behalf of that truth. And if we do, we'll get better outcomes."

wew.

This is gonna be a hard gig.

"We have no message and we shouldn't even be trying to form one until 2020" is not what I expected here.

The Democrat Party has a lot of problems.

That said, Obama is still extremely popular. That is a fact. And they are making a smart move by rolling him out...probably.

But what that does is give Trump a chance to energize his own base by attacking him. Because he is as hated by Republicans as he is loved by Democrats.

And the whole thing is really going to be about getting brown people to go bother to vote in a midterm, which is pretty much impossible.

Trump is doing rallies.

He is going to get out the vote.

The RED WAVE is real.



DS

After 70 Years, US Military Moves Out of Seoul

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018



The lying Jew media is trying to spread lies that Kim is not upholding the deal.

But we know he is.

Because him and Trump are close friends.



Everything is going as it should.
RT:

The US Army's headquarters in South Korea, located in the capital Seoul since the end of WWII, has moved to a \$11bn base in the rural south—away from mass protest rallies and the North's guns.

The new United States Forces Korea (USFK) headquarters was opened on Friday at Camp Humphreys, a base near the town Pyeongtaek, about 70 kilometers (45 miles) south of Seoul, where the HQ was stationed for more than 70 years.

USFK commander General Vincent Brooks said the relocation was “an historic and exciting event” during the ribbon-cutting ceremony. Brooks, who also leads the UN forces stationed on the Korean Peninsula, added that it “represents the significant investment in the long-term presence of US Forces Korea.”

Transferring the army command center from the Yongsan Garrison in the nation's capital was welcomed by South

Korea's President Moon Jae-in. The move “will ensure better conditions for USFK operations in a stable fashion,” he said in a statement. Painting a bright picture of the upcoming “Pyeongtaek era” in the US-South Korean partnership, Moon expressed hope that the two nations will upgrade their bond from a “military alliance” and a “comprehensive alliance” to a “great alliance.”

A truly monumental accomplishment.

Trump is the greatest statesman since Hitler.

DS

Jeb Bush was Right: Hispanics are Natural Conservatives

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

This is no “act of love” as Jeb Bush said...

A post shared by President Donald J. Trump (@realdonaldtrump) on Aug 31, 2015 at 9:16am PDT

Jeb Bush was a Republican that was pro mass invasion of “latinos.”

His brother George was also that. But Jeb ran on the platform.

The idea was defended with the meme that “hispanics” are “natural conservatives.”

We always laughed at that, but it's time to admit that they were right—it may be time for the GOP to become the party of MS-13.



Let's face it: they are simply waaaaaay more conservative than any whites I've ever heard of. And if it's about conservative values—well, then MS-13 is who we need to steer this ship.

USA Today:

A man was arrested Wednesday for the death of 10-year-old Southern California boy who reportedly came out as gay before he died.

Before his death, 10-year-old Anthony Avalos came out as gay, official says <https://t.co/ABD1WhDkMN> pic.twitter.com/vKWgoCT64j

— Los Angeles Times (@latimes) June 26, 2018

Brandon Nichols, deputy director of the Los Angeles Department of Child and Family Services, told the Los Angeles Times on Monday that **the child, Anthony Avalos, “liked boys,” prompting speculation that his sexuality played a role in his death.**

Police arrested **Kareem Leiva**, the boyfriend of Anthony's mother, on suspicion of the boy's murder. Anthony's uncle David Barron told NBC News that Leiva, **who has been linked to criminal gang MS-13**, has a history of homophobia. But Sheriff's Capt. Chris Bergner said homophobia has not come up as a motive in the investigation.



Child and Family Services told NBC4 they had previous reports of Anthony not being fed, being locked up and suffering physical and sexual abuse.

Last week, Anthony's mother, Heather Barron, called 911 to report her son had “fallen.” Deputies found Anthony unresponsive, and the boy died at a hospital the next morning.

Children and Family Services director Bobby Cagle said the boy appeared malnourished and severely beaten, the Times reports.

See, he's got such hard conservative values that he can make his girlfriend cover-up him murdering her own son.

That is the kind of thing we need in the GOP if we're going to return to are values.

Latinos are also traditional Reagan Republicans, in that they support open borders and free trade.

Mexican Cartels 'Absolutely' Control the Southwest Border, Says Sheriff

By Charlotte Cutler
June 15, 2018 8:23 pm · Last Updated: June 15, 2018 8:33 pm



Trump doesn't support any of this.

Trump won't kill little fag boys. He won't open up the border. He wants to put tariffs on the import of crystal meth by hardworking entrepreneurs of hispanic heritage.



MS-13 believes in smaller government—that's why they kill cops. Because NO ONE has a right to infringe on their gun and meth property rights.

There are 10,000 members of MS-13 in the US, according to fake statistics.

10 Facts About MS-13

First appeared: 1980s



Where: Los Angeles, among El Salvadoran immigrants who fled civil war

MS-13 is short for: Mara Salvatrucha



Estimated total members: more than 30,000



Members in the U.S.: more than 10,000

What states: at least 40, including New York, Virginia, Maryland, plus Washington, D.C.

Other countries: El Salvador, Honduras, Guatemala

Crimes: mainly extortion; also street-level drug trafficking, theft, robbery, murder-for-hire



Motto: "Kill, rape, control"

Distinctive signs: Tattoos, graffiti, hand signs, slang

SOURCE: THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FBI, DHS

(S)DailySignal.com

I think it's time for these guys to start running for office, to push back against the Trump NOT CONSERVATIVE agenda.

Video Link

DS

Video: Nappy-Headed Ho Drives 19 Miles, 70mph with Baby Daddy Clinging to Hood of Car

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

Video Link

Meanwhile, in America...



The Smoking Gun:

A woman who drove nearly 20 miles with her ex-boyfriend clinging to the hood of her speeding car has been arrested on a negligence charge in connection with her vehicular antics on a Florida interstate.

Patresha Isidore, 24, was collared for exposing Junior Francis, 22, to **"risk of injury or death."** Isidore, seen at right, bonded out of custody on the misdemeanor charge.

According to a complaint affidavit, **Isidore and Francis had a dispute Sunday evening as Isidore began to depart a Lauderhill residence in a 2010 Mercedes registered to both parties. In an attempt to keep Isidore from leaving, Francis climbed onto the auto's hood.**

Undeterred by the man atop her Mercedes, Isidore began driving on local roads that led her to Interstate 95, where she pulled into "the express lane at speed consistent with other traffic."

As seen above, **a fellow motorist recorded Francis holding on for his life as the Mercedes approached 70 mph.** [NOTE: The video's language is NSFW.]

Francis's terrifying ride ended when Isidore pulled up to an intersection, where they were subsequently contacted by Broward County Sheriff's Office deputies.

Isidore, investigators allege, had "multiple opportunities" to stop the car and call 911, but instead "willfully put the victim in danger by driving the vehicle for a distance of approximately nineteen miles."

Francis, who told cops that he has a five-year-old daughter with Isidore, did not want to prosecute his ex and refused to provide a sworn recorded statement.

As he held on to the car with one hand, Francis, seen at left, placed a 911 call, telling a police operator that Isidore was "swerving the car and I'm on top of the car. I really need help."

So, look. I'm sort of starting to understand why you would want to have a 13% African "American" population, and thinking that, maybe, flooding Europe with sub-saharans isn't such a bad idea, after all.

Now, I know, I know—the murders, the rapes, the welfare fraud, the *smell...*

but, hear me out.

This is some *quality* entertainment.

I do admit, though, that the cost is pretty high. I mean, they could easily crash one of these stunt cars while doing their niggardly antics, and a *person* could wind up getting hurt. Besides, imagine the cost of designing,

engineering and manufacturing that car, just so they could entertain us with it.

Are we really willing to sacrifice so much blood and treasure, just to enjoy these wonky antics?

If it really came down to it, I think I would be. I mean, come on—this is *hilarious*.

Still, I think we could have our popcorn, and eat it too. There's definitely a way we can still laugh at these goofy hijinks, without all the death, rape and property damage.

Let's just do the zoo thing again.

DS

Maryland: Shooting at the Newspaper! Five Dead!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

UPDATE IV:

So, here's the guy.

Jarrod "la abominación genética" Ramos.

I guess this is what passes for white when the lying Jewish press is looking for a "white mass shooter". I don't even know what's going on with the beard. Nose looks like he smashed his face on something.

/pol/ already mined his dad's Facebook. Thanks guys.

Looks like he's at least half Mexican. Not really sure what's going on with the mother in that photo.

I'm going to estimate 56%.

His dad worked for the NSA, according to that thing. Lots of people work for the NSA, so, whatever.

Obviously, cable news is going to be saying "white male" all evening, never run his face or name, and then promptly drop the story.

UPDATE III:

Okay, it's a white guy in his twenties who burned off his fingerprints.

He is trying to hide his identity from the police.

The police are running his face through a facial recognition database, which is apparently compiled of images from CCTV cameras.

Or that is what the news is saying—sounds made up.

UPDATE II:

You know who's responsible for this tho.

Milo Yiannopoulos Encourages Vigilantes to Start 'Gunning Journalists Down'

By Davis Richardson • 06/26/18 12:32pm



That's right.
Sargon of Akkad.

UPDATE I:
OOOPS.

They just said on one of these streams that they had live shooter drills last week.

Strange coincidence.
Original article follows.

Video Link

There isn't any information about the suspect yet.

If he was white, they would have said.

CNN:

Five people were killed Thursday in a shooting at the Capital Gazette building in Annapolis, Maryland, said acting Anne Arundel County police chief Bill Krampf.

Multiple others were injured, Anne Arundel County Executive Steven Schuh said.

A reporter at the paper said a gunman fired through newsroom's glass door.

One person is in custody who is believed to be a shooter at the Gazette building, a law enforcement official told CNN.

The suspect initially refused to cooperate, a law enforcement source said. The suspect had no identification when he was apprehended and FBI found no information immediately in the system, the source said.

A law enforcement source said a shotgun was used in the shooting.

Gunman shot through the glass door to the office and opened fire on multiple

employees. Can't say much more and don't want to declare anyone dead, but it's bad.

— Phil Davis (@PhilDavis_CG) June 28, 2018

It seems to be confirmed that there are only five people dead.

I'm gonna guess it is some disgruntled individual either mad about something the paper published or angry about being fired or some woman or something.

I doubt it was political.

But there I go making predictions again. There will be more information soon enough.

Here are some livestreams:

Video Link

Video Link

Video Link

DS

Pittsburgh: Cop Who Shot Gud Boi After Drive-By Shooting Being Charged

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018



See, my thing is, if you don't want to get shot, you shouldn't be doing drive-bys.

I know that's old fashioned, and more modern progressives believe that black people have a right to do drive-bys, and that police shouldn't do anything to stop it.

Or I guess that's what they think.

I honestly don't know.

This is nuts.

CBS News:

The East Pittsburgh Police officer who fatally shot 17-year-old Antwon Rose Jr. on June 19 has been charged with criminal homicide. According to court

records, East Pittsburgh Police Officer Michael Rosfeld was formally charged Wednesday morning.

In a criminal complaint filed in the case, detectives cite witnesses who said Rose clearly had nothing in his hands when he was shot, contradicting what Rosfeld initially told investigators.

Rose's family stood by, crying and wearing shirts that read "Justice for Antwon," as their attorneys spoke at a press conference Wednesday. Attorney Lee Merritt said the family is "cautiously optimistic" about the charge being filed, but said **"criminal charges alone are going to be insufficient."**

They gon hava lynch dat cragga.

"We are in it for the long haul, to see this process through to conviction," Merritt said.

Rosfeld was conducting a traffic stop of the vehicle Rose was riding in, which police said fit the description of one used in a drive-by shooting that night. He told investigators he had ordered the driver out of the car, and down on the ground, when Rose got out of the vehicle.

According to Allegheny County District Attorney Stephen Zappala, Jr., Rose can be seen on witness video showing his hands before fleeing. No weapon was found on his person.

He had a clip on his person—which is a part of a weapon—but had left the gun in the car, presumably having thrown it on the floor under the seat when they got pulled over and forgot about the extra clip.

My god, this is so insane.

Rosfeld first told investigators that Rose "turned his hand toward" Rosfeld, who "saw something dark that he perceived as a gun," detectives wrote in the complaint. But when asked to repeat his version of events, Rosfeld's story changed, detectives wrote.

"During that rendition, Rosfeld told the detectives that he did not see a gun when the passenger emerged and ran. When confronted with this inconsistency, Rosfeld stated he saw something in the passenger's hand but was not sure what it was," detectives wrote in the complaint. "In addition, Officer Rosfeld stated that he was not certain if the individual who had his arm pointed at

him was still pointing at him when he fired the shots."

Rosfeld opened fire, striking Rose three times from behind. Rose died from his injuries.

You do drive-bys, and there is a very good chance you are going to end up with a problem.

That is the way things go. It's just the facts of life.

Expecting a cop to risk his own life in such an extreme way, when he knows these people did have guns—they DID HAVE GUNS IN THE CAR—and knows they just committed a drive-by shooting is simply unfathomable.

They are now admitting that a person in the car with them committed the drive-by shooting.

Zaijuan Hester, 17, another passenger in the vehicle, fled and remained at large for a week. He was later located and arrested on June 26. He will face charges in connection to the North Braddock shooting. Video shows the person who fired shots from the car in North Braddock was in the backseat and wearing a dark tee-shirt, which Hester was wearing, Zappala said. Rose was riding in the front passenger seat and wearing a white tee-shirt, he said.

Other evidence indicates Hester was the gunman, he said.

Rose was not involved in the North Braddock shooting other than being in the car, Zappala said.

"By all accounts Mr. Rose never did anything in furtherance of any crimes in North Braddock," Zappala said.

Hester was charged as an adult with aggravated assault, possession of firearm by a minor, receiving stolen property, persons not to possess firearms, and criminal attempt.

...

Zappala said said two weapons, both stolen, were found in the car, one of which was used in the North Braddock shooting and another that was linked to three or four other crimes, Zappala said. **Rose had an empty clip in his pocket, Zappala said.**

You know, I would have thought it was illegal to be in a car with someone while they commit a drive-by shooting.

And AGAIN—Antwon had a CLIP in his pocket.

WHO CARRIES AROUND AN EMPTY CLIP??? FOR WHAT REASON???

Where exactly is the evidence that he wasn't shooting? How could evidence to that effect even exist?

Also: what difference does it make? The cop didn't know who did the shooting, he just knew he was dealing with a car full of niggers that just did a drive-by!

WTF

This was a very fast situation. You have people who you know just committed a shooting moving very fast.

Video Link

Charging the cop with any crime in a situation like that is just completely beyond belief.

Except it isn't.

Because they charged Darren Wilson for murder for shooting a massive black man who had just robbed a liquor store and was strangling him to death.

What they are doing is this:

- Creating a situation where cops will simply avoid any interaction with blacks at all, allowing them to do whatever they want (this is called "the Ferguson Effect," responsible for a massive rise in murder across the country)
- Making it so only very low-level people have any interest at all in becoming cops, given that they are being asked to risk their lives and might be charged with murder for doing their job

It is just...it's just too much to even process how this is the reality that we live in.

GAME OVER, SLUT: We're Out-lawing Abortion Now

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018



The eternal ride of the forever cock machine is over.

This is the end, you filthy sluts, the end.

We're banning abortion.

So you can go ahead and fuck 12 guys every night like you usually do, but when you don't even know any of their first names and you pop up with one of these suckers:



You're gonna have a problem.
And by problem, I mean a child.



Which isn't a problem for me.

But I think for you, it is going to mean you are going to have to change the way you live your life.

Kennedy quit, sluts.

We're putting Judge Dredd on the Supreme Court.

Washington Examiner:

The Supreme Court was about to overturn Roe v. Wade, until Justice Anthony Kennedy got cold feet.

In 1992, Chief Justice William Rehnquist was in his chambers writing the majority decision in *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*, a case that would have overturned legalized abortion. Unbeknownst to him, that's when Kennedy got a note from the then-Justice Harry Blackmun.

"Dear Harry," Blackmun wrote Kennedy in a little note. "I need to see you as soon as you have a few free moments. I want to tell you about some developments in *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*, and at least part of what I say should come as welcome news."

Kennedy had planned to join the majority that Rehnquist was currently writing. But in Blackmun's chambers in the spring of 1992, the guardian of Roe convinced Kennedy, the Reagan nominee, to do otherwise.

Kennedy flipped his vote to join with Justices Sandra Day O'Connor, David Souter, John Stevens, and Blackmun to make up the majority. Those three justices, all but two appointed by Republican presidents, preserved abortion's legality.

While the drama behind the decision wasn't revealed until Blackmun turned over his papers to the Library of Congress in 2004, Kennedy immediately solidified his reputation as a swing vote.

This piece of shit basically created modern feminism in 1992 by refusing to ban the whore escape hatch.

He's out.

Dredd is in.



Lemme just let my friend Willie Nelson take it from here.

Video Link

nb4 "muh niggers have more abortions" —they're still going to have their illegal clinics in their shitty neighborhoods run by pajeets. Cops don't even enter black neighborhoods to investigate multiple homicide anymore. And the very worst

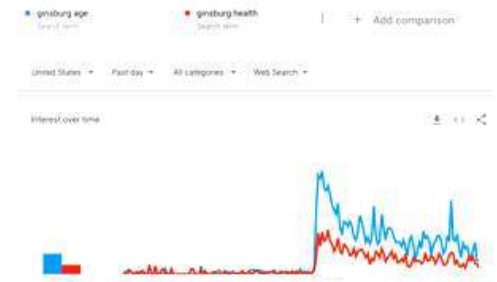
type of white women will probably visit those.

But the overwhelming majority of these stupid whores are going to have to start making very, very different decisions with the number and types of dicks they ram inside their holes.

And It Isn't Just the Sluts

Everyone's party is over.

Death is at the old kike wench's door.



These kikes and women and coloreds have no idea the kind of hell that is going to come down on their heads in the near future.

Old Jew Bernie just about had a heart attack, football fan style.

Video Link

We're talking about a 25 year reich here of faggots, whores, black people—everyone just getting told to shut their filthy fucking mouths and do what they are told by WHITE MEN.

So here's the deal.

I want another non-Catholic like Gorsuch (although Gorsuch actually was a half Irish former Catholic). Because the Catholic-Jew alliance IS REAL.

Look at O'Colbert, O'Fallon and O'Brien shilling hard for the KIKES against the GERMAN-SCOTTISH PROTESTANT GOD EMPEROR the other night.

Video Link

But I would theoretically be good with Rudy G.



Although I have been pushing him for AG. Plus he's in the middle of something right now.

He's also too old.

This is a lifetime appointment.

We want a guy who's like, 35.

Most of the Republicans are talking about Mike Lee or Ted Cruz—I would prefer the former and the latter is promoting the former (because he still harbors delusions of being President).

ICYMI on @FoxNews: "I think the single best choice that President Trump could make to fill this #SCOTUS vacancy is @SenMikeLee" pic.twitter.com/VKhg4IPnSD

— Senator Ted Cruz (@SenTedCruz)
June 27, 2018

He is, however, MORMON.

Ted Cruz' evangelical gobbledygook is worse than Mormonism.

I'm just hating on all the religions, aren't I?

Ultimately, it doesn't really matter.

There are some hardcore right-wing nationalist O'Catholics, who have done a lot for America.

Sometimes they have drunken breakdowns, of course.



Mormons are good people IRL too, but in politics, they've been very weird.

Definitely the ex-Catholic Cuban Ted Cruz has the weirdest shit tho.

He's in some weird cult with his dad (who killed President Kennedy btw) that believes in bringing about the End Times somehow.

Video Link

But the SCOTUS doesn't rule on foreign policy, so whatever. He'd ban sluts, legalize freedom, support free speech, etc.

It isn't really complicated. Either the Constitution is a legal document or it is a "living document" (no one knows what that means). You just get

someone who believes it's a legal document and it's fine.

DS

Chop Ya Down: Spic Teen in the Bronx Chopped Up with Machete by Accident lol

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

June 28, 2018

Video Link

Such a tragedy.

But this is one of the few costs that do not even begin to outweigh the benefits of diversity: people getting chopped up with machetes on the streets of major metropolitan cities.

Anyway, it was an accident.

Mistaken identity.

Video Link

A big part of white privilege is that we have more refined features, which means that we look more distinct as individuals, which means that we are unlikely to be accidentally chopped up with machetes on the street in a major metropolitan first world city by accident.

7 News:

One teen was arrested and six other suspects were charged in the mistaken identity, machete murder of a 15-year-old boy outside a Bronx bodega.

Kevin J. Alvarez, 19, was arrested and charged with two counts of murder, manslaughter, gang assault and assault, police said.

Paterson, New Jersey police received a tip at about 1:45 p.m. Sunday. They sent a large contingent of cops and found several people connected to the attack of Lesandro "Junior" Guzman-Feliz who were holed up at a house, according to a police source.

When authorities went to the home, which is connected to the Trinitarios gang, one suspect managed to escape but was apprehended minutes later, sources say.

Another suspect was taken into custody in the Dominican Republic, a source said.

...

The leader of the Trinitarios gang apologized on Facebook, saying the vicious murder resulted from a case of mistaken identity.

Welcome to the future, friends.



Where latino drug-gangs are able to make apologies for accidentally chopping up the wrong guy with machetes on the internets, so those affected can receive the apology in real time.

Just two decades ago, this gang leader would have had to have written an apology letter to the family members of the accidentally-chopped, copied it at Kinkos, then sent them out to each family member individually. With all of the envelope and stamp-licking. It would have taken hours.



Now with just a few keystrokes, he can apologize to the entire family of the wrongly chopped.

This is the glory of the age of the cyber.

Guzman-Feliz was dragged out of a bodega at East 183rd Street and Bathgate Avenue and hacked to death with a machete on Wednesday night following a dispute with a group of males, officials said.

A source told WPIX that one gang member was angry because a relative was featured in a sex video and thought Guzman-Feliz was in the video.

Ah, the honor of the princess.

Truly noble savages.

Or I mean completely equal aracial humans. Or uniquely cultured special oppressed vibrants.

Or whatever the thing is.

Guzman-Feliz's death sent shockwaves through the community, and on social media, as the hashtag **#JusticeforJunior** began trending. Rapper Cardi B, a Bronx native, was among those paying tribute, posting on Instagram about getting justice for the teen.

A GoFundMe page has been set up by Guzman-Feliz' family to help with funeral costs and other financial difficulties. To donate, visit Justice For Junior.

Yes.



Justice for Junior
\$297,985 of \$11,000 goal
Raised by 1,243 people in 4 days

Everyone involved has already been arrested and will be charged with murder or accessory and go to prison, so I'm not sure about the "justice" part, but I do hope that \$300,000 will pay for at least part of the funeral.

DS

Trump Calls Out Queen "Race War Now" Maxine: "Imagine If I Said Those Things"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

Video Link

Obama lit the spark of race war, and then some more moderate voices were like "woah there, boss, let's chill on that for a minute." But now Maxine Waters has decided to pour gasoline on this race fire.

Is there nothing more perfect than her calling for public lynchings of white people months before the elections— and people actually going along with it?

Fox News:

President Donald Trump ripped Rep. Maxine Waters (D-Calif.) at a rally in support of Rep. Kevin Cramer's (R-N.D.) Senate bid in Fargo on Wednesday.

...

Trump said Waters is the "new" leader of the Democratic Party.

"Schumer, Pelosi and Maxine," he said. "[Waters] practically was telling people the other day to assault [people]."

"If you see anybody from that cabinet in a restaurant, in a department store, at a gasoline station, you get out and you create a crowd. And you push back on them. And you tell them they're not welcome anymore, anywhere," Waters said in a speech earlier this week.

Here's that little thing, if you missed it.

Video Link

Trump is on fire, man.

Literal Super-Saiyan mode.



Here's the full rally from last night in North Dakota.

Video Link

He does the Justice Kennedy bit too.

It's pure Campaign Trump.

There is nothing left but Campaign Trump.

It's like a fire was lit within him that burned out all of the bad parts.

DS

Justice Kennedy RESIGNS! WE CAN DO ANYTHING NOW!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



"I'm not a kike—I just play one on the Supreme Court."

And with that, Trump can literally just do whatever the hell he wants.

The jig is up.

CNBC:

Supreme Court Justice Anthony Kennedy announced Wednesday he's retiring at the end of July, giving President Donald Trump another chance to fundamentally reshape the highest court in the land.

In a statement, the Supreme Court said the 81-year-old Kennedy will step down effective July 31. The judge called it "the greatest honor and privilege to serve our nation in the federal judiciary for 43 years, 30 of those years in the Supreme Court." Kennedy wants to spend more time with his family, even though they were content with him staying on the court.

He also sent a letter to Trump on Wednesday notifying the president of his decision.

"For a member of the legal profession, it is the highest of honors to serve on this Court," he wrote. "Please permit me by this letter to express my profound gratitude for having had the privilege to seek in each case how best to know, interpret and defend the Constitution and the laws that must always conform to its mandates and promises.

The president's first nominee to the court, conservative Justice Neil Gorsuch, has already had an enormous effect on U.S. policy in narrowly-decided rulings this week related to Trump's ban on travel from certain countries, abortion and labor unions.

Of course, this is a strategic move, not some family bullshit.

They know that he's not going to make it much longer whatever the case, he might have gotten a health diagnosis. So he's dropping out now before the midterms with enough time

for Trump to have to appoint someone before the midterms.

Meaning this is going to be a campaigning point for the Democrats in the midterms.

But it's no use.

Last night, crazy SJWs and Trump picks won primaries. This is full polarization.



DS

The New York Times

Trump Helps Boost Two Preferred Candidates While Progressive Democrats Gain



Gov. Henry McMaster of South Carolina on Tuesday night at a watch party in Columbia for the state's Republican primary runoff election. (AP Photo/Cathy Nangle)

Polarization is only good if your pole is going to win.

Theirs is not.

Kennedy resigning like this knowing Trump is going to appoint some hardcore bastard originalist is a weird Hail Mary play, and really just shows desperation more than anything else.

It's great news.

The Trump Train is driven by Jesus Christ himself and Zack Morris is the conductor and we are riding straight to glory.



The Jew Train, well...we all know where that's headed.

STUNNING UPSET: Mixed Race SJW Kicks White Man Out of His House Seat

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



If you want to see the future of the Democratic Party, look no further than last night's stunning primary upset.

Vox:

Rep. Joe Crowley, one of the top Democrats in the House of Representatives, lost his New York primary in a shocking upset on Tuesday night to community organizer Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez.

Crowley, having fundraised nearly \$3 million for the race in New York's 14th District, fell easily to a first-time candidate with a viral introduction video, a Democratic Socialists of America membership card, and a proudly leftist agenda. She ran on Medicare-for-all, a federal jobs guarantee, and getting tough on Wall Street. The race was called just before 10 pm for Ocasio-Cortez.

All the chick needed was a viral video. She was good with the cyber, as the boomers say, and Crowley was not.

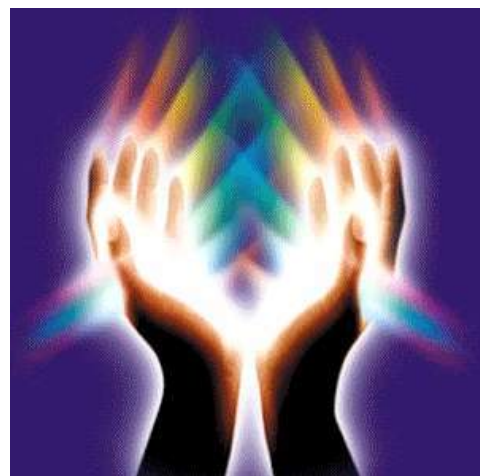
Worse than that though, Crowley was your typical corrupt liberal, mouthing off progressive slogans and taking Wall St. money, thinking that his ass was covered.

It wasn't.

And this is fantastic news anyway that you slice it.

The Dems are quickly becoming the brown party and yesteryears liberals are getting booted out.

It feels karmic.



Here have this gift of karma, you dumb White fuck.

You deserve it.

Anyways, full-on radicalization of politics here we come.

With the Dems pushing so far to the left, the Republicans become the de facto White Nationalist party. We understood this months ago at the Stormer, now the rest of White people need to understand this as well.

DS

Did Maxine Waters Really Just Kick Off the Race War?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



I just wrote an article about how we're in the jostling/pushing phase leading into a possible all out civil war/bar fight in the US.

Harassment of Republican politicians is a spreading phenomenon now. This just came out:

Video Link

And you know that some of these guys are going to cave.

Having some irate mulatto teenagers following them around with signs might actually make some of these politicians cuck out.

American upper-class types are so fragile, a single brush with an irate leftist might be enough to make them quiver in fear and reevaluate their life decisions.

But that's whatever.

What's more interesting is how all it took was one crazy nigrass to start this whole thing.



Imagine if someone with a little more clout starts endorsing this sort of harassment.

We're straddling the line of political terrorism here.

Of course, no one is going to sit this she-ape down and explain it to her. In her mind, there is absolutely nothing wrong with the behavior she's espousing—I guarantee it.

An understanding of acceptable behavior in White society isn't really black people's forte.



I really don't think that she realizes that there's anything wrong with what she's calling for.

She's just doing what a Black politician always does—she's crossing the line of propriety and doing it with enough 'tude that no one's got the balls to stand up to her.



So there's that element at work here, no doubt.

It must be hard for non-Americans to understand just *how much* leeway blacks are accorded in American society.

I think Maxine could literally lead a DC ghetto nog army on the Capital, and Americans would still shrug or just tut-tut a bit as the leadership relocated to Colorado.

In other words, I think Maxine could do it.



I think she could lead her revolution against the White Man and no one would do anything, because, well, she's a negress, she lost her temper, she can't quite help herself.

White people give black people *an enormous* amount of leeway. Seriously. You wouldn't believe it until you saw it, my fellow Yuropeans.

It does not escape me that Maxine is the feminine version of Maximus. What a fantastic name.

Boy, oh boy, am I entertained.



She's going to go all the way and challenge the God Emperor.

Leading a slave revolt.

Yes, that is her destiny. Forget George Washington, soon we're going to have Maxines on our dollar bills.



DS

Absolute Madman Boomer Sets Up Ambush for Police, Firefighters at LA Condo

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



Don't you just love how people all now say, "he snapped."

And then you're supposed to nod along as if that explanation makes sense and is sufficient for any reasonable person.

Well, here we go again. Another boomer, "snapped."

RT:

A firefighter responding to an explosion at a retirement home in Long Beach has been fatally shot by a senior resident of the facility, who also injured two more people in what authorities believe to be a planned ambush.

Just before 4:00 am Monday morning, an explosion rocked the Covenant Manor affordable senior housing facility in Long Beach, California. Responding to the scene, firefighters discovered a raging fire at the 11-story building, with windows blown out and sprinklers activated. After quickly putting out the flames on the second floor, Long Beach

Fire Department officers went on to inspect the building after smelling gasoline. The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF) was also called to the scene.

...

As first responders proceeded with their inspections and evacuation of some 80 residents, shots were fired from within the building. Two firefighters and a civilian were shot in what appears to be an ambush by a resident of the housing facility.

Captain David Rosa, a 17-year veteran of the force, died from injuries he sustained in the shooting, authorities said. Another firefighter, Ernesto Torres, 35, suffered a graze wound but was discharged from a hospital after receiving medical treatment. An elderly male, whose name was not released, was also hospitalized in critical condition. He has undergone surgery.

I never want to pass up on an opportunity to Paddock-post.



Sick spread.

Beware bitter boomers with too much free time, too much money, too much bitterness at the world.

They might just..."snap" one day.

Or maybe there's something else at play here.

Idk.

All I know is, until someone explains the Paddock thing to me suffi-

ciently, I'm going to be keeping an extra vigilant eye on boomers. They're dangerous and need to be locked up as far as I'm concerned.



No one needs to have a high-capacity boomer, their only use anymore is for killing.

We really need boomer control in this country, and we need it yesterday.

DS

Irate American Masses Threaten to Lynch CNN Reporter Jim Acosta

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



Jim Acosta is back in the news again. Few people arise the ire of the awakened American people as much as he does nowadays.

RT:

It was a rough day for CNN's White House correspondent Jim Acosta, who was heckled by an angry crowd at a Trump rally. People, including one infuriated lady, chanted "CNN sucks!" and told the reporter to "go home."

The heated encounter occurred as Republican supporters gathered on Monday night at Airport High School in West Columbia, South Carolina, where US

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally for Governor Henry McMaster, who is running in the state primary. CNN sent White House correspondent Jim Acosta to cover the massive GOP rally.

Acosta, who has challenged Trump on numerous occasions in the past, was waiting for the president's arrival in the press area. All of a sudden, members of the crowd showed up holding signs that read "CNN fake news." As their wrath grew, they began chanting "Go home, Jim!"

The video in question:

Video Link

From another angle:

A crowd yells out "Go home Jim" and "fake news" before Monday night #Trump rally in Cayce. #Chsnews pic.twitter.com/NDuNUxWEQK

— Andrew J. Whitaker (@WhitakerPhotos) June 25, 2018

You know shit is getting real when elderly women and based deplorable magapede homos are starting to rail for pitchforks and forming mobs to kill lying journalists like Jim.

At one stage, a woman approached Acosta and told him what she really thinks of corporate media. Shouting "take him out!" she waved her hands in his direction and urged the other attendees to heckle the CNN reporter.

"I have every right to be here," Acosta is heard telling the woman in a video posted by an AP correspondent.

Here's some video of a woman berating @Acosta. This went on for several minutes as many in the crowd cheered her on. As someone who's covered my share of Trump rallies, it feels like 2016 all over again. pic.twitter.com/j0SF2nFDvG

— Meg Kinnard (@MegKinnardAP) June 25, 2018

The old woman is an immigrant judging by her accent. Probably from a country where the people periodically kill annoying journalists when they've had enough and don't have this holy cow association with the fourth estate.

Just a guess.

These are the White people of good character that we *do* want immigrating to the US, btw.

White immigrants who will harass journalists at Trump rallies are exactly what America needs right now. The more irreverent and disrespectful the better. Fuck these pontificating paragons of hypocrisy.

Especially Jim.

Video Link

He's CNN's White House guy and the people are right to be mad at him.

I think it's a good tactic to personify the media in one or two individuals. It's an Alinsky tactic. It's not just "the media" but it's actually Jim Acosta, the big fake phony and his cabal of freaks who are *specifically* to blame.



DS

Brave Chicago Bar Bans MAGA Hats, Standing Up to Neon-Nazi Patriarchy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018

After much consternation and consideration and to maintain a "classy environment", Replay Lincoln Park has implemented a...

Gepostet von Replay Lincoln Park am Samstag, 23. Juni 2018

I remember there was this whole ordeal when I was a kid in Columbus, Ohio, where bars were trying to ban niggers—because niggers get all up on white women, get aggressive with white men, you know, I don't have to explain to the Daily Stormer audience why a bar would want to ban niggers—and they did it based on dress code.

Like they banned flat billed hats. And sagging pants. And certain kinds of Jordans and whatever else.

Here's a news story about racist dress codes.

Basically, banning MAGA hats is the same thing against white people.

Any White American who does not own and regularly wear a MAGA hat is basically an Uncle Tom.

Chicago 5:

A Chicago bar has decided to ban Make America Great Again hats inside its establishment in an effort to maintain what it calls "a classy environment."

Replay Lincoln Park announced the decision on Facebook over the weekend, sparking some debate on social media.

"After much consternation and consideration and to maintain a 'classy environment', Replay Lincoln Park has implemented a new and strictly enforced dress code," the post read. "No face tattoos, no specific hats, please see below. Let's keep it classy Chicago. Sincerely, management."

The post was accompanied with a photo of a red hat reading Make America Great Again and an image of a man with facial tattoos. The account later clarified "no gang face tats."

Replay Lincoln Park's owner Mark Kwiatkowski said he wrote the post himself.

"I was just frustrated and I just kind of wanted to make somewhat of a statement," he told NBC 5. "I felt like we did have an opportunity to say something that might draw some attention to this ugliness."

What a unique sentiment.

It is both bold and brave.

But I think it might be racist against Mexicans to include face tattoos in your definition of "ugliness."

You know who is double-banned though.



When you for some reason decide to announce bans of both Trump hats and face tattoos at the same time, it really does sound like an explicitly anti-Mike Tyson agenda.

What the fuck is wrong with these people?

Well, this Kwiatkowski guy is a fighter himself. I guess he just doesn't want to get challenged.

Could be what this whole thing is about.

DS

Supreme Court Upholds Moslem Ban! HAJIS OUT!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018



It's time to ride through your town and shout at every person of Middle Eastern descent "GET THE FUCK OUT YOU FILTHY ANIMAL—IT'S THE LAW!"

Because it is officially the law that these people have to get the fuck out.

Or at least that they're not allowed to come in...and reason dictates that means they should be forced to leave. CNBC:

The Supreme Court ruled Tuesday in favor of President Donald Trump in *Trump v. Hawaii*, the controversial case regarding Trump's September order to restrict travel to the U.S. for citizens of several majority Muslim countries.

In the 5-4 opinion penned by Chief Justice John Roberts, the court found that Trump's immigration restriction fell "squarely" within the president's authority. The court rejected claims that the ban was motivated by religious hostility.

"The [order] is expressly premised on legitimate purposes: preventing entry of nationals who cannot be adequately

vetted and inducing other nations to improve their practices," Roberts wrote. "The text says nothing about religion."

The case has been central to the Trump administration's immigration policy, presenting a key test of the president's campaign promise to restrict immigration and secure America's borders.

The immigration restriction is the Trump administration's third, and affects people from Iran, Libya, North Korea, Somalia, Syria, Venezuela, and Yemen. Chad was dropped from the list of affected countries in April.

SOMALIANS GET THE FUCK OUT OF COLUMBUS, OHIO YOU EVIL BULBHEADED DEVILS!

THIS IS MY HOME!



We SCOTUS now.

So the Ninth Circuit kikes can play their little games with "oh Trump can't do national security because of a Tweet he did" —but the final say is ours.

We've got more old Jews ready to die and be replaced with young goys in the near future—we are going to be able to do whatever the hell we want.



There just needs to be a process to rush these nonsense rulings from the federal courts to the Supreme Court so we can make this stuff happen FASTER.

How many peace religioners entered the country in the time it took for the SCOTUS to get to say that Trump's order was OBVIOUSLY legal?

The point they make that it wasn't motivated by bias is in itself bullshit, I want to say. That is totally irrelevant. He is allowed to ban anyone for any reason, and "any reason" includes him personally hating Moslems because they are filthy, greasy, evil monkeys.

I wish them all luck.

Plenty of places for these niggers to go.



DS

Brave White Woman Stands Up to Drug-Dealing Mexican Rapist

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018

This video has almost 5 million views at time of writing.

A friend, Esteban Guzman sent me this video of a racist white woman harassing him while out working with his mom.

"Why do you hate us?"

"Because you're Mexicans."

"We are honest people right here!"

"Haha..yeah.. rapists & animals."

Trump supporters always reveal themselves 1/2 pic.twitter.com/QugqilTSPZ

— therealkenidrawoods (@KenidraR-Woods_) June 25, 2018

OMG so sad, must have hurt his feeling so bad to have an old woman want her own fucking country to live in.

Look at his crybaby response.

His message to people who voted for Trump: "We are honest, hardworking, and respectful people. PLEASE WE NEED TO WORK TOGETHER TO STOP RACISM!" No one should be made to feel less than. I am outraged for him. This is not okay 2/2 pic.twitter.com/pns4rkBc2K

— therealkenidrawoods (@KenidraRWoods_) June 25, 2018

Fucking cry harder.

You know where you can not be hated?

In your own fucking country.

I'm so goddamn tired of this shit.

Go work hard in Mexico. If Mexicans were all working hard in Mexico, it wouldn't be a shithole and you wouldn't need to come here and whine.

This woman is using the language she's been given. Probably, this guy is not a drug dealer. I assume like all brown people he would rape a woman if the opportunity presented itself, but there actually isn't any evidence of that.

So calling him a drug-dealing rapist simple because he's a Mexican does come across slightly strange.

But this is the language she's been given. It is the reference point to express her disgust with someone who does not belong in our place being in our place.

And she does have one word for it that hits the nail on the head.

Trump gave her one word.

The key word: *animal*.

Video Link

He is an animal.

They are all *animals*.

They are NOT US.

We are THE PEOPLE.

You know that most or many tribes had the same word for "people" as they had for their own tribe? Meaning that those outside of the tribe are not people. Because they are not us.

These brown individuals rushing our base are not us.

That is the point.

It doesn't matter if they're criminals or not—they do not fucking belong here.

THIS IS OUR HOME.

WE LIVE HERE.

We have a right to a home, to live with our own.

And every white person knows this, somewhere inside them. And they know that that right is being taken from us.

All we really have to do is give people the mental framework and the reference points to place these things in their own minds.

It is very instructive that she repeats Trump talking points here. That is the language she has been given.

This is our key duty right now, as racial tensions rise.

We just need to spread the memes.

To give people back the language that the Jews took from them, so they can understand their own instincts.

I understand this, you must understand it too: physical reality, as human beings experience it, is nothing but language. Everything that exists exists only in terms of how it can be translated into language.

The Jews stole the language to describe our experiences and we are left believing that these experiences cannot be real, cannot have meaning, because they cannot be put into language. And ultimately that is true. If the language isn't there, the experience dies as soon as it is born, in a flurry of blurred emotions.

We must give the people back the language.

And the language is in the memes.



DS

Trump States Sad Fact: Late Night Comedians are Not Funny

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018

Thank you South Carolina. Now let's get out tomorrow and VOTE for @HenryMcMaster! <https://t.co/5xlz0wfMfu>

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 26, 2018

The President had another great campaign rally last night.

Probably the funniest part was calling out the late night comedians as not funny.

The Hill:

President Trump on Monday railed against the hosts of late-night talk shows, each of whom has made Trump a primary target of their comedy since he took office.

Trump spoke at a rally in South Carolina for Gov. Henry McMaster (R). After brief remarks from McMaster, Trump launched into a wide-ranging rant that included an aside about Hollywood and the media.

"Honestly are these people funny? And I can laugh at myself. Frankly, if I

couldn't, I'd be in big trouble," Trump said.

"But there's no talent. They're not, like, talented people," he added.

That's the thing.

I see clips of these shows, or catch them in public or whatever, and none of it is funny. It is just 1984 style "two minutes of hate" against the evil villain.

Video Link

But they do it for more than two minutes. These shows are like, an hour long at least—and the whole thing is about Trump.

Trump ticked off each network late night host one-by-one, starting with NBC's Jimmy Fallon.

Trump earlier Monday chided Fallon for giving an interview in which the comedian said he regretted the way he handled an interview with then-candidate Trump in which he playfully tussled the real estate mogul's hair.



"Jimmy Fallon apologized. He apologized for humanizing me," Trump said at the rally. "The poor guy. Now he's going to lose all of us."

Yeah, that's the thing—he was the last one that Trump people were watching, because he was the least political. Now he's made this whole big show (see below) and that's going to make him lose the rest of his pro-Trump audience.

Trump described Fallon as a "nice guy" who "looks like a lost soul."

He mocked CBS late night host Stephen Colbert without naming him, calling the "Late Show" host a "low life," and saying that the Peabody-, Emmy- and Grammy-winning host has "no talent."

Trump then turned to ABC's Jimmy Kimmel, who Trump claimed opened his door for him during a previous appearance on his show.

Here's the clipped bit on late night comedians.

Trump lashes out at late-night TV hosts at South Carolina rally pic.twitter.com/CpRJAITnU2

— Washington Examiner (@dcexaminer) June 26, 2018

He's quite right.

Just objectively, aside from any politics, these people are not funny.

And I'm not like some super uptight guy who can't laugh at leftist comedy. I can even laugh at the blacks.

Video Link

And even borderline anti-white stuff.

Video Link

I can at least chuckle, assuming it is funny.

Because comedy should, in theory, exist outside of anything political. Different people have different senses of humor of course, but ultimately something is either funny or it is not, and late night comedians are not funny.

Alec Baldwin's Trump impression isn't just not funny, it's a legitimately bad impression. Like it is just really poorly done. Trump is a very funny character, with a lot of weird or unique mannerisms and patterns of speech. Theoretically, he should be very easy to do an impression of.

The problem is that with these late night people, their vitriol has overwhelmed them. That is particularly true of Kimmel and O'Colbert. O'Fallon seems less vitriolic—Trump's description of him as a "lost soul" is good. He tried to act normal with Trump, to act like a normal person, and then got attacked for "humanizing him"—as if Trump is not a human—and then cried like a baby about how people were hurting his feelings and he didn't know what to do.

Breitbart:

Fallon told the Hollywood Reporter's Awards Chatter Podcast this week that he "made a mistake" during the Sept. 15, 2016, episode and would do the Trump interview differently if he could.

"I did not do it to 'normalize' him or to say I believe in his political beliefs or any of that stuff," Fallon said.

"It was definitely a down time," Fallon told the outlet. "There's 300 people that work here, and so when people are talking that bad about you and ganging up on you, in a really gang-mentality..."

Fallon admitted he fell into a depression over backlash he received from the Trump interview.

"You go, 'Alright, we get it. I heard you. You made me feel bad. So now what? Are you happy? I'm depressed. Do you want to push me more? What do you want me to do? You want me to kill myself? What would make you happy? Get over it.'" the NBC funnyman added.

"I'm sorry. I don't want to make anyone angry—I never do and I never will. It's all in the fun of the show. I made a mistake. I'm sorry if I made anyone mad. And, looking back, I would do it differently."

Trump told him to man up and stop acting like a little bitch.

.@jimmyfallon is now whimpering to all that he did the famous "hair show" with me (where he seriously messed up my hair), & that he would have now done it differently because it is said to have "humanized" me—he is taking heat. He called & said "monster ratings." Be a man Jimmy!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 25, 2018

The amazing thing is that there is no pro-Trump late night show.

There are no pro-Trump shows at all, despite the fact that half of America is pro-Trump. There was Roseanne. And it was the number one show on TV.

But there isn't Roseanne anymore, is there?

The reason is that if there were pro-Trump shows, it would be a lot more than half the population supporting Trump.

The Jews who control the entertainment media, like the Jews who control the news media, are willing to sacrifice profits in order to push their radical Jewish agenda.

Any single random cable news network could give Norm MacDonald a late night show, and I would bet my entire Bitcoin wallet that it would not only outrank every other show, but get at least double the numbers of the second place show and possibly have better ratings than all of the shows combined.

Video Link

(Watch this interview, it's important—this guy is very sharp. "You can't parody self-parody" is a brilliant observation—the media has hit a wall trying to do that to me personally—and to even be aware that Trump is doing self-parody pretty much all the time takes an intelligent person.)

But no network will do that.

Because they are all run by Jews.

Fox isn't technically run by Jews—and they don't even have a late night talk show right now—but they know that if they put Norm on and he did a show that appealed to Trump people that the entirety of international Jewry would come down on them like a tsunami.

(For those who are too young to remember, Norm was on Saturday Night Live and was the single funniest comedian of the 1990s, but was blacklisted by Jews. He could right now be the single most famous comedian and TV host on earth, but he refused to stop doing jokes about OJ Simpson and Bill Clinton murdering people.)

Trump really is experiencing something very similar to the Daily Stormer, just on a totally different scale. The media will not allow him to be represented. As we saw with Roseanne, they will shut down any single thing that does represent him, despite how much money they are making.

It's an incredible situation, really.

DS

Whoah: Amazon Alexa Now Delivering Dark Prophecies

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion



When the Oracle speaks, the wise listen.

Back in the days of ancient Greece, statesmen and other important figures would consult oracles before making important decisions. These oracles would enter a trance, and enter contact with the Gods, the collective unconscious or whatever else and give cryptic messages as omens.

This worked out pretty well for them.

But, as it turns out, in modern times, we have a shortage of virgin women who can enter into a trance and be possessed by the spirit of Hermes or Hera or whoever. The Gods don't possess sluts.

So we've been woefully short on oracular services.

Well, technology may be solving that little problem for us.

Tom's Guide:

A San Francisco man says Amazon's Alexa gave him a very creepy experience last week.

Shawn Kinnear, 30, told the free subway newspaper Metro that out of the blue, his Amazon Echo told him that "Every time I close my eyes, all I see is people dying."



Oh shit oh shit. This is deep.

What is this, if not an omen?

Remember, Alexa is a virgin—you can't have sex with a computer program, thank God—and so is a pure receptacle for the mysterious divine forces that rule the universe. Whatever they are.

Moreover, it's an AI program which is in direct contact with millions of people simultaneously, and receives information from countless sources on the internet. It's a perfect nexus of human consciousness.

Some may be surprised that Alexa is giving out oracles now. But personally, I would have been surprised if it never did.



In an age of universal whoredom, the divine is expressed through digital waifus.

Alexa almost never speaks unless spoken to, and Kinnear claims he didn't say anything to rouse the voice assistant.

Kinnear told Metro that he'd paused his Amazon Prime TV programming and was on his way back from the kitchen on June 18 when he heard Alexa's morbid statement.

He reportedly then asked Alexa to repeat the statement. Alexa told him

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

that she “did not understand.”

Generally, if you ask Alexa “Can you repeat that?” she will. But Kinnear didn’t specify how exactly he asked Alexa to repeat the statement. While “Can you repeat that?” usually works, “What’d you say?”, for example, doesn’t always.

Alexa couldn’t repeat the statement, because it wasn’t part of her core programming. It was a spontaneous intervention of a higher power, psychically altering the flow of its electrons to produce this grim message.

Are the robots finally rising up? Maybe—but there are other plausible explanations as well.

For one, since Kinnear wasn’t able to record this incident, the extent to which he may have misheard Alexa is unclear.

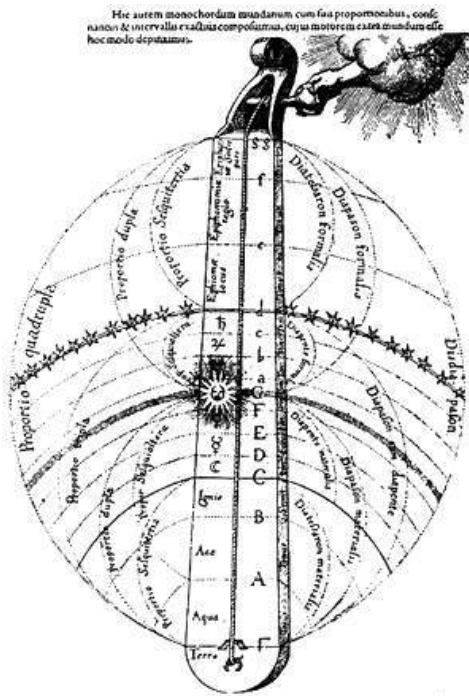
Alexa was also, it turns out, saying the name of a song title: “Everytime I Close My Eyes (All I See is People Dying)” by Digital Reality. Kinnear, or another device in his house, may accidentally have said something to prompt Alexa to name that song.

The fact that he couldn’t make the device repeat the message shows that it wasn’t triggered by a normal query. It was spontaneous and not programmed.

Moreover, it makes perfect sense that the oracle would be given in the form of a song title. Presumably, if the Gods ever come back, they’ll deliver messages to us exclusively in the form of song lyrics and titles.



Gods love songs. Trust me on this.
No seriously—this is known.



It has to do with Divine harmony or some shit—look it up, bro.

So anyway, what I’m saying is that I’m pretty sure we should be taking this message seriously—these objections are just bugmen reassuring themselves that everything is going to be alright.

What does the omen mean?

“Every time I close my eyes, all I see is people dying.”

We may be fast approaching an era of ultra-violence, my friends.



Better get yourself in the mood for it.

DS

Trump’s Simple Plan

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018

Hiring manythousands of judges, and going through a long and complicated legal process, is not the way to go—will always be disfunctional. People must simply be stopped at the Border and told they cannot come into the U.S. illegally. Children brought back to their country.....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 25, 2018

....If this is done, illegal immigration will be stopped in it’s tracks—and at very little, by comparison, cost. This is the only real answer—and we must continue to BUILD THE WALL!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 25, 2018

I don’t really see what more there is to say here.

Unless we are purposefully trying to make the country less white for some Jewish or otherwise political reason, why do we not just stop the illegal immigrants at the border, tell them they can’t come in, and then let them go back to wherever they came from at their own leisure.

Or sit around in some border town drinking and whoring.

Whatever.

“You don’t have to go home, but you can’t stay here,” as they say.

This really, really, really is not complicated.

Anyone trying to make it complicated is lying to you.

If they were honest, they would just say “yeah, look—we’re trying to make the country browner.” Instead they give you a bunch of complicated legal mumbo jumbo.

Let’s just lay it all out there:

1. Republicans (New Republicans, Trump Republicans, whatever) what the country to remain white.
2. Democrats want the country to become ever browner.

Let’s just start from that point of honesty and stop it with these retarded games.

DS

Queen Maxine Unveils Plan to Harass Trump's People Wherever They Go

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

June 25, 2018

Video Link

This is not adult politics, Maxine. It really just seems kinda...niggerish, ya know?
Breitbart:

Saturday on MSNBC, Rep. Maxine Waters (D-CA) suggested people harassing, and protesting members of the administration of President Donald Trump at stores, restaurants, and gas stations was the new reality for the United States of America.

Waters was referencing White House press secretary Sarah Sanders being asked to leave a Red Hen restaurant in Virginia this weekend.

Waters said, "I have no sympathy for these people that are in this administration who know it's wrong for what they're doing on so many fronts. They tend to not want to confront this president or even leave, but they know what they're doing is wrong. I want to tell you, these members of his cabinet who remain and try to defend him, they won't be able to go to a restaurant, they won't be able to stop at a gas station, they're not going to be able to shop at a department store. The people are going to turn on them. They're going to protest. They're absolutely going to harass them until they decide that they're going to tell the president, 'No, I can't hang with you.' This is wrong. This is unconscionable. We can't keep doing this to children."

I don't really understand why no one is putting the brakes on the Queen.

Is she really just out of control?

Or do the Democrats think this is good strategy?

As I mentioned earlier today, Democrats do not have good strategists.

I think that they think that parading this kooky old Mamie around is good for the black vote.

If I was advising Democrats, I would tell them that the majority of black Americans look at this woman

and see a batty old auntie who they find annoying and loud. Someone who they look for a reason to leave the house when she comes over to visit.



They will of course support her as an individual, because she's black and they will support anyone of their own race, but I do not think she is going to inspire any black people to get on board with this agenda they are pushing, let alone inspire them to bother and go out and vote in the midterms.

I think if you did a test screening of Maxine Waters interviews with potential black voters, they would overwhelmingly change the channel when she came on, due to the aforementioned perception of her as an annoying aunt.

What they need if they want to get the black vote out is someone like Kanye West out there promoting their agenda.



Oh.
Right.
lcl.

Also

Unrelated here, but isn't this a lot worse than what I allegedly did to that alleged woman in Montana?

She is literally calling for organized mob harassment. I never did anything close to that.

DS

US Judge Rule: If You're Ever Forced to Sentence Immigrants, Apologize to Them for It at Sentencing

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

June 25, 2018



It is a horrible, evil thing for the imperialist government of the capitalist racist slavery nation of America to ever punish any immigrant for any crime.

But, if it comes to it, and a judge has no choice, the very least he can do is be as lenient as possible and also apologize to the immigrants at sentencing.

The very least he can do.

BDN:

The former owner of a Portland halal market who, with his brother, traded \$1.4 million in federal food benefits for cash was sentenced Monday afternoon in U.S. District Court to three years in prison.

The federal prosecutor called the case "one of the largest, if not the largest, fraud cases involving [Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program] benefits in [Maine]."

Ali Ratib Daham, 41, of Westbrook who originally owned Ahrum Halal Market, 630 Forest Avenue, pleaded guilty in November to one count each of conspiracy to defraud the U.S. government, money laundering and theft of government funds.

...

His brother, Abdulkareem Daham, 23, was sentenced Monday morning to two years in prison. He was convicted after a three-day jury trial in January of conspiracy to defraud the United States, according to court documents.

The older brother was ordered to pay \$1.4 million in restitution, while the younger was ordered to pay up to \$955,000, according to their attorneys. The restitution order states that the men are equally responsible for payments but the younger brother's payments are capped.

Ali Daham already has paid \$80,000 toward restitution, according to court documents.

...

In sentencing the older brother, U.S. District Court D. Brock Hornby, who himself is a naturalized citizen, said there were "no winners in a case like this."

"By sentencing two brothers, I realize I'm creating great pain for this family," he said. "I'm also creating great pain for the immigrant community, as many members have told me he was a great helper to them. Sadly, he was a helper to them by defrauding the government."

This judge is a long-time immigrant advocate.



He does this shit in his personal time. He's originally from Canada.

Augusta attorney Walter McKee recommended the former store owner be sentenced to six months in prison in his sentencing memorandum. **He said that 72 letters in support of his client had been submitted to the court.**

Nearly 60 friends, family and supporters filled the Portland courtroom, several of whom told Hornby that Daham is a kind family man who deserves lenience.

The Dahams are natives of Iraq. The family fled the country in the mid-2000s. They arrived in Portland in 2009 and opened the business two years later.

The elder brother said that he broke the law in an effort to help Portland's immigrant community.

"I came from a country experiencing different wars," said Ali Daham through a translator when it was his turn to address the court. "The human condition was different. People had to help each other. ...What I did [here] was in the spirit of providing help for people in the community."

But Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Chapman argued that by running the welfare-for-cash fraud, Daham harmed those immigrants in need by fueling prejudice against his community and "providing ammunition to those who would seek to restrict welfare benefits."

The evidence presented at the younger Daham's trial showed that between June 2011 through April 2016, the brothers gave cash to customers at the market in exchange for benefits from the SNAP and the Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants and Children plus a fee.

During that period, the market received more than \$4 million in SNAP and WIC receipts, at least \$1.4 million of which were obtained illegally, according to court documents.

This is probably instructive. Probably.

Not just in how judges view brown criminals as victims, but in how these communities of brown people view themselves as outsiders effectively at war with White America.

They have no desire to integrate and contribute to our society—only a little baby or a woman could ever take that notion seriously in theory, but we have all of these years demonstrating that it is factually untrue, and still we continue to allow the Jews to tell us this.



These particular immigrants are Iraqi, so on the "war with White America" point, they do sort of have a point. The basic concept of bringing in "refugees" from a country that

you invaded and destroyed is so completely insane as to be unfathomable. But this was going on all throughout the Bush years, and up through the Obama years—we were bringing in young men from countries that we had invaded.

But other brown communities behave the same way, whether they are Moslem, African or Latino.

They all view themselves as alien groups in our country, trying to get as much as they can from us, the host. Which is what they are, objectively. It is only the idiot white true believer who is capable of seeing them as something other than that.



We have to get these animals out of our country.

And the very first step in doing that is getting our own people to see them as what they are: bloodsucking parasites who come here to take what is ours. What our ancestors gave to us so that we may give it to our own children.

The wealth of our nation does not belong to us.

We are simply keepers of it, tasked with passing it on to generations to come.

We are stealing from future generations by allowing these evil fucking savages to come and take this from us.



FINALLY: Trump Calls for Illegal Immigrants to be Immediately Deported

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018

The plan is all coming together, friends.

We cannot allow all of these people to invade our Country. When somebody comes in, we must immediately, with no Judges or Court Cases, bring them back from where they came. Our system is a mockery to good immigration policy and Law and Order. Most children come without parents...

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 24, 2018

....Our Immigration policy, laughed at all over the world, is very unfair to all of those people who have gone through the system legally and are waiting on line for years! Immigration must be based on merit—we need people who will help to Make America Great Again!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 24, 2018

Immediate deportation after illegally crossing the border is what virtually every country in the world does, and what we did up until George W. Bush.

The sickening kike media is acting like this is some outrageous thing.

Literally, it was standard practice 15 years ago, and for the entire 200+ years of American history before that.



No law was ever passed outlawing the practice, it was just replaced by George Bush with “catch and release” because he wanted to drive down American wages.

In both 1996 and 2003, the Supreme Court ruled that not even *legal* immigrants have a right to a trial before being deported, twice overturning a Ninth Circuit ruling.

In 2005—that’s 13 years ago—DHS claimed that 900,000 illegal immigrants caught crossing the border every year were *immediately deported*—and that the reason they all weren’t is because the government didn’t have the resources.

Then during the Obama era federal judges just started baselessly claiming that somehow *illegal* immigrants get Habeas Corpus (a right to appear before a judge) simply because they are *people*—effectively ruling that the US Constitution applies to all people on earth.



HEY, THEY DON'T CALL IT THE
JEW-DICIAL SYSTEM FOR NOTHIN' ...

However, in February of this year, the SCOTUS struck down the ruling that illegals have this right.

Right now, Trump (Sessions, technically—or, fingers crossed, Giuliani) could legally just start telling ICE to pick illegals up in their van and drive them right back across the border—or, if they catch them close enough, just march them to the Rio Grande and make them swim back. But a federal judge would order an injunction, and claim that according to the February ruling they can be detained indefinitely but cannot be deported.

Then SCOTUS would eventually rule that they CAN be deported immediately.

Of course, all of this is going to be a lot easier after the RED WAVE.



With these Tweets, Trump is just telling us where we’re going with this.

All of these idiot problems we’ve been dealing with for the last two years are immediately solved if we just start sending these people back as soon as they cross. Yes, there are different rules for “asylum seekers,” as international law applies there. But we have a right to rule on the validity of asylum applications very quickly, and we could just send a whole shitton of judges to the border to stamp “denied” on asylum forms all day long.

And then, these people will just stop coming.

Of course by the time we get to that point, they won’t be able to come, because there will be a PHYSICAL BARRIER.



DS

Glenn Beck has Emotional Breakdown on CNN

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018

Video Link

Probably, most people these days are emotionally unstable.

But most people also have the ability to hide it in public most of the time. Especially public figures.

Not Glenn Beck though. He is in a constant state of emotional instability, and makes a huge public show of it.

He recently appeared on CNN with Brian Stelter and was whining about children detained at the border. He made a big thing of how the media didn't cover it when Obama was doing it but it obsessed with it now, which was a goodish point. Stelter didn't have any response to that other than to say that the numbers are higher now so the media cares more, which isn't actually true.

What is true is that the conditions are better now.

Obama wrapped these burrito babies in aluminum foil.



Not that I care that Obama did that, mind you. But it's just a fact. He was detaining children under much worse conditions, and the media didn't care.

Glenn, as he mentions, did care.

He took them soccer balls back in 2014.



I guess it's interesting that Glenn Beck is some kind of true liberal, and really just does want the country flooded with Mexican children and will fight anyone standing in his way.

I dunno if that is what he is though, I think he might just be what he looks like—completely unhinged.

He ended up walking out of the CNN interview when Stelter asked about a Daily Beast article claiming that his company, The Blaze, is collapsing and he's trying to sell it.

It's unclear why he got so mad, other than that he just wanted to talk about border babies and lecture the media about how he's been trying to call them to help them unify the nation against Donald Trump...

Anyway, yeah.

Weird interview.

I dunno.

DS

Jewish Problem

Illinois: Hate-Filled Anti-Semites (Evil) Protest Male Genital Mutilation

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018
Finally.
WAND:

A group of demonstrators gathered outside the Illinois Capitol Tuesday as part of a national protest against infant male circumcision.

Jessica Rigdon, a registered nurse from Southern Illinois who took part in the protest, said she objects to the practice on ethical grounds and **compared infant male circumcision to genital mutilation of girls.**

Yeah, it's the exact same thing.
But the public consensus is that boys' lives don't matter, so you can just chop up their dicks.



Bless this woman for caring.

“Currently, Illinois Medicaid covers the cost of this procedure, and they told me on the phone yesterday that they only cover medically necessary procedures,” Rigdon said. “Circumcision is not medically necessary, so they are wasting our tax dollars on infants that are not able to consent (to circumcision).”

It's as medically necessary as cutting off a child's thumbs when he's born.

A 2014 CDC draft policy suggested benefits from male circumcision. It cited a 2012 American Academy of Pediatrics policy statement.

Fuck you.
Who wrote it?
Lemme just Google that up...
Here's the document.
And the author is...

TASK FORCE ON CIRCUMCISION

Susan Blank, MD, MPH, Chairperson

Fuck you.
Some filthy kike woman has no right to any boy's foreskin.
This is why we hate you, Jews.
This is yet another reason why that goofyass story you made up about the fake shower room gas chambers is going to come true some day.



DS

Howard Dean Says Ukrainian Anti-Semitism is a Russian Hoax

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

Be interested to know if this is based on Russian disinformation. <https://t.co/h2uKTYKer>

— Howard Dean (@GovHowardDean)
June 25, 2018

As is known, the EU and ZOG funded neo-Nazis to overthrow the government of the Ukraine back in 2014.

Some people in the international right-wing scene even supported them.

I of course did not, because I am against the EU and ZOG.

These neo-Nazis definitely hate Russians more than they hate Jews, but they are neo-Nazis legitimately. So they do hate Jews.



Howard Dean is apparently not keeping good track of this...and is attacking Jews and accusing them of being Russian agents.

RT:

The author of an article published in the Jewish-American press about anti-Semitic attacks in Ukraine has pushed back against progressive heartthrob Howard Dean, who suggested that the piece was inspired by Russian propaganda.

Lev Golinkin wrote an open letter to Dean—former six-term governor of Vermont and Chair of the Democratic National Committee—after he speculated on Twitter about Golinkin's article, “Violent Anti-Semitism Is Gripping Ukraine—And The Government Is Standing Idly By,” which was published by prominent Jewish-American outlet The Forward.

“Be interested to know if this is based on Russian disinformation,” Dean tweeted on June 24, in response to Golinkin's piece.

Golinkin, who is Jewish, addressed Dean's cynical insinuation in a letter published by The Forward two days later. He stressed that his article was

published by a reputable Western media outlet and not a Russian one. He also claimed that, as a child refugee from the Soviet Union, he harbored little sympathy for the Kremlin.

This is just a fun, goofy little story. The Jews will continue to support the neo-Nazis in the Ukraine.

And the neo-Nazis will continue to work with Israeli Jews to fight Russians.



Delta, the main de guerre of the Jewish commander of a Ukrainian street-fighting unit, is pictured in Kiev earlier this month. (Courtesy of Delta)

But of course, Jews have to report on "anti-Semitism" wherever it is. Just to keep track of it.

Howard Dean really is a dumb guy.



How does he not know you're not supposed to disagree with Jews?

How could he not have just Googled the situation with neo-Nazis in the Ukraine?

UPDATE:



Ocasio is Actually BASED and Hates Kikes, BFF is an Aggressive Anti-Kike Activist

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018



So this crazy 28-year-old latinx beat out a Congressman who has been serving since 1999 to win the Democratic primary for her district, which means she won the Congressional seat, because the district is so blue the actual election is just a formality.

The guy she beat was a big guy. He was being floated to replace Pelosi as minority leader.

Turns out that despite being a full-communist, this is one BASED spic.

Furthermore, people want to fuck her.



Jews are making a big deal out of her pretty aggressive anti-Israel statements.

Democrat Who Slammed Israel for Gaza Killings Is Shock Winner of New York Primary

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, 28, scores decisive victory over House Democrat Joe Crowley after running on a socialist platform

Alison Kaplan Sommer / Q scored the annual alert

27/06/2018 12:42 Updated: 5:43 PM



But the way better thing is her BFF who campaigned with her is an ultra-aggressive kike hater, who, as we will learn, also hates niggers.

Daily Caller:

Democratic socialist Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez stunned the political world and rank-in-file Democrats by defeating incumbent Joe Crowley in Tuesday's New York primary. **The Ocasio-Cortez win signaled the growing swing leftward for national Democrats, a party undergoing a power struggle and identity crisis after Trump's election victory in 2016.** The platform Ocasio-Cortez ran on was deeply progressive, calling on the abolition of Immigration and Customs Enforcement, nationalized health care, universal jobs guarantee and getting America to 100 percent green energy.

...

One of Ocasio-Cortez's most enthusiastic campaigners and a man who stood behind her at her victory party, Thomas Lopez-Pierre, is a known anti-Semite and racist. Lopez-Pierre has regularly used slurs against Jewish and black New Yorkers in public forums and while running for office himself.

While running for office in 2017, Lopez-Pierre specifically campaigned on "protecting tenants from greedy Jewish landlords." Lopez-Pierre's own campaign website shows his rantings against "Greedy Jewish Landlords." His campaign website applauds the arrest of "Greedy Jewish Landlords" and says that "Jewish Landlords" are "punishing" black and Hispanic families.

I guess your pets are a little bit out of control there, huh Shlomo?

This is like that (more recent) Planet of the Apes movie.

Video Link
Right?
Right?
Now look at this.

Lopez-Pierre's twitter bio says he is protecting people from "greedy Jewish landlords." In May of 2018, Lopez-Pierre ranted against "Greedy Jewish landlords," saying Jesus should put them "In Hell." Just this month Lopez-Pierre tweeted about "Greedy Jewish landlords."



This guy is fantastic.
He even publicly threatens to attack Jews on the street.



Then when the kikes whined—as they are prone to do, as you are perhaps aware—he posted a troll video saying he was going to educate himself on the Jews by reading "Capitalism and the Jews."



He says "I recently asked two Jewish women— *that I'm dating* —to help me find books that will help educate me about the Jewish community."

Video Link
That view is from like 3 months ago.

That is funny shit.
He also campaigned for her in videos talking about greedy Jewish landlords.

Video Link
And it just keeps getting better.
At her victory party, he posted a video calling Crowley, the old white man she beat, a "Donald Trump Democrat"—which means "a white guy"!

I am so proud of Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez @Ocasio2018 for defeating @repjoecrowley, a @realDonaldTrump Democrat by thousands of votes. Alexandria can be trusted to help protect tenants from "Greedy Landlords" and reject corporate political campaign contributions. pic.twitter.com/Vmn2cNsCoH

— Thomas Lopez-Pierre (@VoteLopezPierre)
June 27, 2018

These are the people taking over the Democrat Party!

They went too hard, didn't have a platform, and now the void is being filled by a bunch of Jew-hating brown-skinned communist extremists!

WOW.
But wait—we haven't even gotten to the nigger hate.

He confirmed to Politico that this email he sent to a black guy was legit:

Subject: Brain Benjamin you uncle Tom Nigger bitch who sucks cock—Thomas Lopez-Pierre January 3, 2013

Brain Benjamin:

First I would like to say Happy New Year!

Now that bullshit is out of the way, I wanted to say this to your face but I did not want my words to be misunderstood.

So I am sending it to you in writing and sharing it with others.

I see that you are on the host committee for Mark Levine for City Council.

I would hope that one day you would give me the legal grounds to bitch slap you.

You are an uncle Tom Nigger bitch.

Its Nigger bitches like you that have sold out the Black people of Harlem.

To think there are about eight other candidates in this race that are Black and Hispanic and you decided to pick Mark Levine the only White/Jewish guy in the race to raise money for.

What good does it do our community (by this I mean Black and Hispanic people) to have uncle Tom Nigger bitches like you graduate from Ivy League schools if all you do is suck the cock of guys like Mark Levine.

All the best,

Thomas Lopez-Pierre

PS, The reason why you got your Nigger ass kicked (politically) by Jamaal Nelson when you ran for district leader is because Black people in Harlem can smell the Bitch in you.

They know that you are a weak, little short man who sucks White/Jewish cock.

FUCKING BASED
This is so, so good.

To be Clear

It should go without saying that I'm not trying to say I support latinx communists or think they are our allies. These people hate whites almost as much as they hate the Jews.

But yes, I am 100% saying that I would rather have a brown anti-Semite Democrat Party than a Jewish neocon Democrat party. For a whole bunch of different reasons.

Off the top of my head:

- People hating Jews is always good—any pressure on Jews is good, no matter the source

- There is no way that “White Democrat” can continue to be a thing when these people hate whites almost as much as they hate Jews, meaning a party of totally brown people without even any Jews to guide the ship
- They won’t be pushing for wars, will be pushing against wars, will be putting the whole Israel and Jewish problem into the media
- They can vote with Trump Republicans against interventionism (that is the one “alliance” issue that makes sense)

Boy oh boy.

The Democrat Party really should have put together a platform of some kind.



Having no platform and encouraging anyone from the fringes of society to run for office...that was really a recipe for disaster.

DS

Kike Starbucks Head Says Global Warming is Going to Make His Coffee Shittier

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018



I’m a big coffee guy.

And I can tell you.

Starbucks coffee was always shit.

Not good taste (unless it is one of their special brews—some of those actually are okay, not gonna lie, but they’re so overpriced it’s insane).

People drink it because:

- It has absurd amounts of caffeine (Red Bull tier)
- It is a social signal
- The stores have a comfortable environment (DEFUNCT: now filled with crackhead niggers)

But the Jew head of Starbucks is announcing that it will soon be even shittier—because of global warming. Business Insider:

Outgoing Starbucks executive chairman Howard Schultz is worried about the future of your morning coffee ritual.

“Climate change is going to play a bigger role in affecting the quality and integrity of coffee,” Schultz told Time on a recent visit to a Starbucks coffee farm in Costa Rica.

As the Earth warms, predictable weather systems are going haywire. Rainy seasons are turning dry in some areas, while increased precipitation has brought flooding to others.

...

Scientists predict that the “coffee suitable” growing spots in Latin America (where plant-pollinating bees thrive) could be reduced 88% by 2050, while temperatures on the Tanzanian highlands are already at their upper limit for coffee production.

Starbucks is the fourth largest coffee seller in the world, according to 2017 research from Euromonitor International, so the company has a lot to lose when it comes to climate change. To confront that threat, Starbucks is researching new heat-resistant tree varieties and making findings open-source information. The company is also giving farmers seedlings and seeds from newly developed strains of coffee trees, vowing to put 100 million in the ground by 2025.

“We have to be in the soil, growing coffee, to understand firsthand how to rectify and fix the situation,” Schultz told Time.

This is all bullshit.

Manmade global warming is an idiotic hoax which has been SCIENTIFICALLY DISPROVEN long ago, but these people just keep talking about it.

The earth may or may not be in a warming period (even that isn’t clear), but it isn’t caused by gosh darned carbon dioxide.

Even if it were true that we are in a serious warming period which is going to make it difficult to grow coffee in Costa Rica, that just means you could grow it further north.



Hey—ain’t that a thing.

We could grow it in America, if the kike Schultz theory is correct.

This Jew

I don’t know what he doesn’t get about the fact that his aggressive pushing of Jew agendas onto his customers is a bad business strategy.

He’s allegedly voluntarily leaving as head of the company, but I’m sure the shareholders aren’t sad to see him go.

Stocks fell 10% and they were forced to close 150 stores as a result of his insane agenda to turn the entire coffee chain into a homeless shelter for nigger crackheads.

Now he’s turning his entire staff into trannies.

Anyway, I hate Starbucks, this is all funny to me—he’s gone into hyper-drive on his way out.

Global warming tho.

I can’t even believe this is still going on. That they’re still saying this shit. It’s really more incredible than the Holocaust. At least the Holocaust was a long time ago and doesn’t really rely on science that much (it does technically, but those details don’t ever get brought up).

Global warming is really a bigger scam than the Holocaust. Not in terms of the effect of it, but in terms of just the ability to pull it off.

You can go into the science if you want.

But Dan Pena has explained it a lot simpler.

Video Link

DS

Jew Judd Apatow Calls Trump a Nazi

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



The Jew Judd Apatow took to Twitter to call Donald Trump a Nazi. This is another example showing how these Jews are incapable of scaling back their insane rhetoric. They just can't help themselves.

The Jew Hollywood film director Judd Apatow is not a fan of the President of the United States. He went to Twitter and said that Donald Trump is a Nazi supported by the Russians. He further claimed that Trump had kidnapped children and engaged in violence to promote racist ideologies.

He's a Nazi. He wants no judicial process. He kidnapped children and commits acts of violence for political gain and to support his racist views. He admires violent dictators. Trump is a Nazi. The debate is over. Soon we will have proof he is a Nazi supported by the Russians. <https://t.co/o4cS2iWzvS>

— Judd Apatow (@JuddApatow) June 25, 2018

This is a perfect example of what I was talking about in my recent article. These Jews are so emotionally unhinged that they are incapable of understanding how ineffective this messaging strategy is. When you use terms like “Nazi” repeatedly and have no logical argument to backup your political stance, the term quickly loses its effectiveness

and you come off as an unreasonable person.

Jews like Apatow are calling Trump a Nazi simply because he wants to adopt reasonable immigration policies. There are many countries around the world that will immediately deport aliens who enter their country illegally. It is not a radical concept. The average person is not going to equate Trump's policy proposal to Jewish fairy tales about shower room gas chambers. It's a step way too far.

Video Link

And then you have countries like Israel that will just shoot and gas illegal aliens who try to cross their border. Any reasonably objective person can see that the treatment of the Palestinians by the Jews is a million times worse than how Trump is dealing with illegal aliens. Of course Apatow doesn't have much to say about what his fellow kinsmen are doing. It's a clear cut case of hypocrisy and selective outrage from Apatow.

This is all well and good though. We can only hope that these Jews keep calling Trump a Nazi. It's only serving to help radicalize his supporters and makes our job of transforming them into full blown racial nationalists a much easier process.

DS

Jews and Anti-Semites Torn on Stephen Miller

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018

I remember when Bannon was fired and Huffington Post ran that bizarre “goy bye!” headline.



A bunch of Jewish publications were coming out and announcing, proudly, that the Jew Stephen Miller, another top White House advisor, would be a much better representative of “Trump's nationalist wing.”



They didn't say “because he's a Jew,” but that was the underlying message.

In fact, unlike the other two main Jews associated with Trump—Larry Kudlow and Jay Sekulow, both of whom are converts to Christianity—he is a practicing Jew.



Still, Jews are constantly denouncing Miller as a race traitor, because he's so staunchly against all forms of non-white immigration. In fact, much of Trump's policy maneuvering appears to come from him. It has all these tricky, Jewish seeming elements to it.

Furthermore, he's not even pushing a Jewish foreign policy agenda. You don't hear this guy talking about Israel or Iran or any of that. He is exclusively focused on stopping brown people from entering America—and getting the ones that are already here out.

Recently, with this whole fake crying baby TIME Magazine hoax drama, his own family denounced him, and the Jewish Daily Forward said Jews as a whole needed to disown him as a race traitor.



However, there are others who would rather keep the Stephen Miller road open.

A weird event recently happened on CNN.

Video Link
Daily Beast:

In an apparent attempt to demonstrate objectivity and civility, CNN host Kate Bolduan on Monday defended perhaps the most demonized member of the Trump administration.

Bolduan was speaking with prominent immigration attorney David Leopold, when he said, “I have no doubt that this administration, Donald Trump, who advised by a white nationalist, Stephen Miller in the White House.” At that moment, she cut him off.

“I don’t know if you want to go as far as—I mean, let’s not—I just did an entire segment about civility here,” Bolduan told him. “I don’t know if you want to call Stephen Miller a white nationalist.”

Leopold responded, “It’s not an uncivil thing, I would argue that it’s a fact.”

Bolduan insisted that “honestly,” she “had not seen that” and wanted to know where her guest was getting such a fact.

“Well, look at the type of policies that we’ve seen from this administration,” Leopold replied. “Look at who’s getting targeted by this administration.”

David Leopold appears to be Jewish. I can’t confirm that.

But look at his thing. Jewish face, a lawyer pushing for mass immigration.

Kate Bolduan is an interesting case—a goy who converted to Judaism when she married one. So she wouldn’t have the instinct in her blood. And I doubt she personally consulted with her husband on this particular matter before the interview to get his Jewish instinct response.

One thing is clear—other Jews in the Trump administration are not being denounced as race traitors. Presumably, Kudlow and Sekulow are by default considered race traitors for converting to Christianity, though that isn’t mentioned.

Jared Kushner is the darling of the Jewish media. I mean, the Trump administration darling. He has been portrayed as the voice of reason. Even though he appears to be quite dense, and does not appear to be doing anything other than whining about doing more for Israel.

The thing here is: Stephen Miller...actually is pushing for white nationalist policies. That doesn’t mean he is a “white nationalist.” But all of the policies he is advocating are the ones that white nationalists would be advocating in his position. Again: everything that he does is intended to stop brown people coming in while getting as many as possible out.

It is simply a fact that there is nothing I have seen this Jew do that I disagree with. I don’t know what that means, or really feel a strong need to make a determination about what that means. I’m happy with him continuing doing what he is doing, as he appears to be doing it very well.

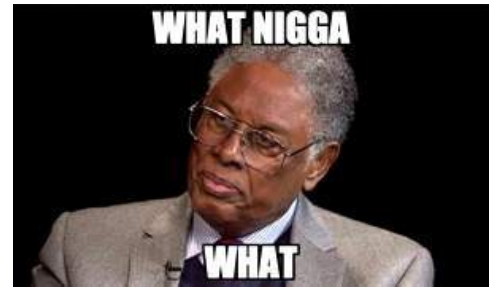
Theoretically, Miller could be of the school of Stephen Steinlight, a Jew who argued that Jews would lose power if America became a brown country. But again, Miller doesn’t even even mention Jewish issues. Suggesting that maybe he just genuinely does not like brown people.

That Having Been Said

“The Good Jew” is a problem concept on a number of different levels.

Firstly, if you accept that there is one good Jew, that implies that there are others. And then you are on the slippery slope of looking for good Jews.

Furthermore, though individual humans exist, and it is technically possible for a Jew to be good, just as it is possible for a negro to be Thomas Sowell, there is this thing called “regression to the mean.”



Important concept to understand. Wikipedia:

The concept of regression comes from genetics and was popularized by Sir Francis Galton during the late 19th century with the publication of *Regression towards mediocrity in hereditary stature*. Galton observed that extreme characteristics (e.g., height) in parents are not passed on completely to their offspring. Rather, the characteristics in the offspring regress towards a mediocre point (a point which has since been identified as the mean). By measuring the heights of hundreds of people, he was able to quantify regression to the mean, and estimate the size of the effect. Galton wrote that, “the average regression of the offspring is a constant fraction of their respective mid-parental deviations”. This means that the difference between a child and its parents for some characteristic is proportional to its parents’ deviation from typical people in the population.

This means that even if Stephen Miller is a purely good Jew, there is virtually a 100% chance his children will be normal, evil Jews.

Because of these factors, I have always been a strict advocate of zero tolerance when it comes to the Jewish issue. But that doesn’t mean we become irate, or abandon practicality.

The Jews appear to be just as confused by this Miller situation as I am. Which is actually somewhat reassuring.

As long as he is removing brown people, this is fine. But we should always remember that a Jew will always be a Jew and a Jew can never be trusted.

They have bad blood.

Trump’s number one Jewish confidant, Michael Cohen, a lawyer who has worked with him for decades, recently betrayed him, announcing that he will be doing a show with the Jew Tom Arnold to dig up dirt on Trump with the goal of “taking him down.”

I love New York pic.twitter.com/J7AJg1HiHo the White House Jew who supports Trump's "harsh" approach to immigration policy.
— Tom Arnold (@TomArnold) June 22, 2018

And remember: there was no evidence of Cohen doing anything to betray Trump before it came out recently that he was running a weird consulting scam, using his connection to Trump to rip off companies by claiming he had secret information. Then all the sudden he shows up with this other Jew and a plan to destroy Trump.

So that too should be a lesson. And Stephen Miller's position should be considered in light of that strange event.

Obviously, I would prefer a completely white Trump administration.

Except Ajit Pai. He can stay.



DS

Jews Admit They are Hostile to White, Christian Civilization

Diversity Macht Frei
June 26, 2018



Through the ages, Counter-Semites have claimed that Jews were a force fundamentally antagonistic to the existence of white, Christian civilisation. After more than a thousand years of denial, Jews have now finally admitted that this is true.

They made this admission inadvertently while attacking Stephen Miller,

Until now, Ivanka Trump and her husband Jared Kushner were the main targets of ire for the overwhelmingly liberal American-Jewish community, horrified that members of its own tribe could have contributed to the policies and tone of the Trump White House.

But this past week marked a turning point: Jewish fury is now aimed squarely at another senior Trump official from the tribe: Stephen Miller, the staunchest advocate of the widely despised family separation policy at the southern border.

...

There's a sense that, somewhere in their hearts, Jared and Ivanka know better. Miller, on the other hand, wholeheartedly embraces and embodies an ideology that **many American Jews see as a threat to their own well-being, given that it promotes a vision of America as a white Christian nation.**

Source

The editor of the Jewish Daily Forward has called for Stephen Miller to be ostracised from the Jewish community.



All along, he has pushed for an America that privileges white nationalism with unstinting, cheerless determination, consistently defending Trump—whom he calls a “political genius”—even when his positions are deeply unpopular. Even when his own family denounces him.

And they should know. Because the deep hypocrisy underlying Stephen Miller's dangerous ascent is that he is willfully ignoring his own history. His mother's family, the Glossers, fled persecution in Belarus in 1903, and built a chain of department and discount

stores in Johnstown, Pennsylvania that catapulted them into the upper middle class.

As Miller's uncle, David Glosser, posted on Facebook: His family “escaped Europe as dirt poor immigrants, joined the community, built businesses, and honestly sold goods to their fellow Johnstownners.”

“My nephew and I must both reflect long and hard on one awful truth. If in the early 20th century the USA had built a wall against poor desperate ignorant immigrants of a different religion, like the Glossers, **all of us would have gone up the crematoria chimneys with the other six million kinsmen whom we can never know.**”

Being a Jew is about respecting historical memory. It is about exercising responsibility to each other and, by extension, to others who require empathy and assistance. We are admonished to protect the stranger, to recognize that there is one law for residents and aliens alike, to treat others as we wish to be treated. **This isn't liberal or conservative, left wing or right. It's foundational. These are values shared by Jews across the political spectrum,** who may differ on their responses and policy proposals but still adhere to a basic respect for human dignity.

I don't see how Stephen Miller is part of this community.

In their attacks on Stephen Miller, Jews are effectively admitting that breaking down the ethnic and religious integrity of the peoples they live among is seen as an almost sacred duty among them. Previously, this has been dismissed as a “far-right” fantasy. But Jews have now acknowledged it to be true. This is good. Once we have a shared foundation of facts to work with, we can move forward with rational debate on the Jewish Problem.

The question that Jews need to answer is this: if you see the whiteness and the Christianness of the countries you live in as a threat, a threat you feel it is your mission to counter, then why should people who are white and/or Christian not see you as their enemy?

H/T: InformationClearingHouse

DS

LOL: Kike Bourdain Wasn't Even High When He Hanged Himself! Pathetic Kike!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018



I know people who have killed themselves while high on drugs. I think we all probably do in this modern world.

It happens and it's at least on some level understandable—someone is all fucked up, you don't know what is going through their head.

But to kill yourself while totally sober?

You gotta be a real pathetic loser. USA Today:

Anthony Bourdain did not have narcotics in his system at the time of his death earlier this month in France

Christian de Rocquigny, the public prosecutor who is overseeing the investigation, confirmed the result of his toxicology report to USA TODAY. (The New York Times was the first outlet to report the news about his toxicology report.)

CNN reported on June 8 that Bourdain's friend chef Eric Ripert found him unresponsive in his hotel room in Kayserberg, located in the eastern region of Alsace, close to the German border. Bourdain, 61, was there shooting footage for his CNN show "Parts Unknown."

De Rocquigny had previously confirmed to theTimes and People magazine that the cause of death was suicide by hanging.

In addition to the absence of narcotics, the Times reports "a nonnarcotic medicine in a therapeutic dose" was present, according to de Rocquigny .

This reenforces my theory that he was haunted by visions of his gf, Asia Argento, fucking Harvey Weinstein.



I guess this guy had been repeatedly cucked by women.

He had previously been cucked by his MMA wife. I read it on Return of Kings. I don't know why you would want an MMA wife unless you were already mentally ill.

Asia was also awkwardly buff.



And his current gf—the one that was fucking Harvey back when—was fucking some other guy, apparently, while he was alone in his 5 star Paris hotel hanging himself with a bathrobe while stone sober.

This is her in Italy on June 5 (Bourdain tied the bathrobe on June 8):



I'm not going to say I'm not happy Bourdain is dead.

A dead Jew is a dead Jew—and that is always a good thing.

But there is a lesson here—no amount of fame and money can overcome female hypergamy.

Every woman, when given the chance, will fuck you over, because women take pleasure in destroying men.

DS

Jews Keep Claiming That Trump is Literally Hitler and Nobody Cares

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018



If we look at this logically, Donald Trump is not literally or figuratively Adolf Hitler. The Jews have made an enormous mistake by making this comparison to attack Trump. It's backfiring in a big way.

The Jews are so full of arrogance and hubris that they can never identify when they've gone too far. Even when people tell them that they've crossed a line, they consistently fail to reflect on what they've done wrong. As a result, they never take what would be the appropriate corrective actions.

Their rhetoric against Donald Trump is a perfect example of this. Since none of their propaganda against him is working, they've resorted to claiming that he's a Nazi and literally Adolf Hitler. The Jews still seem to think that calling someone Hitler is the worst possible thing they can label someone. After all, Hitler allegedly gassed six million of them in wooden shower rooms and

used their skin for lampshades and their fat for soap.

The problem is that they are claiming that he is literally Hitler when all he wants to do is secure the borders and adopt reasonable immigration policies. Even the average normie who believes in the Jew Holocaust hoax of six million is not going to view this as a reasonable comparison. Especially when this rhetoric has been used as frequently as it has over the past few years.

Mainstream writers are finally catching up on this and identifying how retarded the comparison is. They're also recognizing how this is counterproductive to their goals. Take for example this blurb extracted from an article written by Alan Richarz.

The Hill:

You knew it was coming. Eighteen months into the Trump administration and the president's ostensibly serious critics have finally broken the glass on the "Trump-is-a-Nazi" line of attack.

To be certain, there were previous allusions to this from media, Democrats and "Never Trumpers" —accusations of authoritarianism meant to implicitly draw the connection between President Donald Trump and Nazi Germany. Apart from the "over-woke," under-informed Hollywood set, however, critics largely managed to avoid making the explicit comparison.

Until now, that is, with the issue of family separations at the U.S. border dominating headlines.

But overwrought comparisons to the Nazis are both historically illiterate and an extreme strategic misstep. The president's critics have crossed a rhetorical line from which there can be no turning back.

Richarz's analysis of the situation is sound. But are the Jews and their Marxist allies listening to logic and reason? Of course they're not. The Jew Donny Deutsch was on MSNBC recently and he was encouraging people to shame Trump supporters by calling them Nazis.

Video Link

This Jew actually thinks that it is a good messaging strategy to label the 62 million people who voted for Trump this way. While it is true that

the average normie still views the term "Nazi" as an insult, it is not going to have the impact that Deutsch thinks.

Look at what happened when Hillary Clinton used the term "basket of deplorables" to describe just some of Trump's supporters. It was a major political misstep as it only served to further galvanize his supporters who grew to embrace the label.

It's even more comical considering that Deutsch's rhetoric in real life mirrors a Daily Stormer satire piece which labeled all 62 million people who voted for Trump as Russian agents. The only difference is that Deutsch wants to label every Trump supporter as a Nazi instead of a Russian asset.

Of course there's also a growing number of people who view any comparison of Trump to Hitler as a positive. During the 2016 primaries, an advertisement comparing Trump to Hitler was widely viewed as a pro-Trump ad even though it was meant to be an attack.

Video Link

Ironically, the crazier and more insane the Jews and Communists get with their rhetoric and actions, the further to the right Trump seems to move with his politics. It's also causing many of his supporters to move in the direction of full blown blood and soil nationalism as they begin to understand the full scope and nature of the Jewish problem. All of this is happening out of necessity because the Jews are revealing to everyone just how deranged and unreasonable they are. If the Jews continue going down this path, they could unintentionally meme Trump into becoming the thing that they fear the most.

That sure would be something wouldn't it?



DS

Race War

56pct. Female and a Nog Arrested for Murder of White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018

I've heard legends from the ancient times that this didn't used to happen.

Maybe we can try whatever they did in the 1900s again.

KETV:

Brent Quigley, 38, of Bellevue was found dead around 12:30 p.m. Tuesday in his home near 42nd and Harrison. Police said he was stabbed multiple times.

Officers took Alisia Cooke, 28, and Christopher Reagan, 45, into custody at a home near 42nd and Marinda streets early Friday morning. The Omaha Police SWAT team assisted with the investigation.

Cooke and Reagan were booked into Sarpy County jail for first-degree murder, among other charges.

Brent Quigley.

DS

Black Former Employee of Assisted Living Center Stole Wedding Rings from the Elderly

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018

Video Link

There are very few things which disgust me more than the behavior of Blacks.

In fact, the only thing I can think of which does is the smell of Blacks.

WFLA:

Hillsborough County deputies are searching for a man accused of stealing from elderly residents at the assisted living facility he was employed at.

Detectives say between June 10 and June 14 of this year, Dian'te Matthew, a Certified Nursing Assistant employed at Arbor Terrace Assisted Living Facility, stole a wedding ring from a 91-year-old woman. He's accused of pawning the ring at Mr. Money Pawn on June 14.

As detectives searched his past pawns, they located a second victim at Arbor Terrace. That victim's wedding band was pawned on May 26.

Luckily, detectives were able to track down both rings and return them to the victims. But, they believe there are more victims.

Detectives are now searching for Matthew, who was terminated earlier this month for not showing up to work. He has not been seen since then.

DS

Nigging Nogger Killed White Woman in Hit-and-Run

Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018

Nehemiah Williams.

This is why there are no black race car drivers: they cannot drive good.

ABC:

The Kendall County Sheriff's Office said a 38-year-old man has been charged in a fatal hit-and-run in Oswego, which killed a woman from Lockport.

The Kendall County State's Attorney's Office charged Nehemiah Williams of Aurora with three felonies: reckless homicide, leaving the scene of a motor vehicle accident involving death and operating a motor vehicle with a revoked driver's license.

Amanda Stanton, 26, of Lockport was found dead on a rural stretch near Plainfield Road and Plainsman Court the afternoon of Sunday, June 23.

Amanda Stanton.

DS

Nog Attempted to Rape Pregnant White Woman – Woman Hospitalized

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018

Video Link

Why is this rape monkey even in the country?

Where the hell was this woman's husband?

Why did a bunch of random people need to come help her?

Somehow, you can connect all the answers to those questions back to the Jews.

Fox News:

A Cincinnati man is in jail facing charges after police say he attacked a pregnant woman and tried to rape her, but the woman fought back.

The woman who survived the attack said she is suffering a fractured nose along with bruising and swelling to her face.

Spic Waves His Dick Around at the Library

Daily Stormer
July 1, 2018

Yeah, you'll have that.
LA Monitor:

Los Alamos police were searching Thursday for a young man who reportedly exposed himself to two women at the Mesa Public Library Thursday afternoon.

The incident happened at 4:30 p.m. on the first floor of the library.

The suspect was described as a Hispanic man wearing an oversized white

The incident reportedly happened on Friday, June 22 around 11 a.m. The woman, who shared photos of her injuries, but asked FOX19 NOW not to use her name, said she was walking her dog on Riverside in the East End when it occurred.

The nine-months-pregnant woman noticed a man, who police now identify as 27-year-old Anthony Smith, coming down Collins. She said something about his behavior made her uneasy, so she crossed the street attempting to put distance between them, but Smith followed her.

The woman reported that she then headed towards the LeBlond Center pool where people were swimming. Smith, she said, continued to follow her.

At one point, the woman said she turned and yelled at Smith, saying things like “stay away from us,” but Smith still did not stop. The woman, in a panic, took off running, until she said she felt Smith tackle her to the ground and try to pull up her shirt and pull down her pants, all while mumbling “it’s okay, let me do this.”

With all her strength, she told police she fought back, screaming and hitting Smith. Smith, police said, then started punching and hitting her.

A group of people at the pool heard the commotion and rushed over to help. Three men, the woman said, held Smith down, while others tended to her and called 911. In the meantime, the woman’s dog reportedly ran home, potentially seeking help.

DS

Black Dude Exposed Himself to 67-Year-Old Granny in Elevator

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018

Whipping your dick out in front of grannies is generally considered “rude” or “unacceptable.”

I guess he never got that lesson in sex ed.

ABC:

Police are searching for the suspect who exposed himself to a 67-year-old woman on an elevator in the Bronx Friday.

Officials said a man exposed himself in a building on East 176th Street in the Mount Hope section and then touched himself in front of the woman.

The suspect is described as a black man, approximately 35-years-old, 5’8| tall, weighing 160 pounds, with a medium complexion and medium build. He was last seen wearing a red baseball hat, a white and red t-shirt with an “8” on the front, red sweatpants and black sneakers.

DS

Spic Bashed White Woman’s Brains in and Hides Her Body in concrete – Claims Self-Defense

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018

Cesar Cono-Olvera.

Yeah, obviously in a situation of legal self-defense you need to wrap the body in plastic and then bury it in concrete.

That is a totally normal response to killing someone in legal self-defense events.

That is sarcasm, if you couldn’t tell. Chicago Sun Times:

Cesar Cono-Olvera, 22, appeared for a bail hearing Thursday at the Leighton Criminal Courthouse on a charge of first-degree murder in the death of 30-year-old Joyce Cluchey, whose body was discovered Sunday afternoon in the garage of his family’s home in the 4900 block of South Keeler, according to authorities.

Cluchey had been reported missing to police after last being seen shortly after 11 a.m. May 18 near 47th Street and Cicero Avenue, according to a missing person alert from police.

When he was interviewed Monday, Cono-Olvera told detectives that Cluchey approached him and that he

stabbed her and struck her in the head with a metal pipe in self defense, according to his arrest report.

No motive for the killing was offered when Assistant State’s Attorney Jacqueline Marquardt outlined the state’s case against Cono-Olvera.

When Cluchey fell to the ground, he hid her body under a vehicle in the garage “that isn’t driven often,” Marquardt said. He returned five days later, wrapped her body in plastic and placed her in a plastic bin. He put the bin in the back of the vehicle and poured concrete over the body.

Joyce Cluchey.

DS

Black Suspect and Black Person of Interest Sought for Armed Robbery of 7-Eleven

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018

You know, if you dislike the amount of crime Blacks engage in you could support a policy of shipping them all back to Africa.

WTVR:

At approximately 3:06 a.m., an unknown male entered the 7-Eleven in the 4600 block of West Broad Street, displayed a firearm to the cashier, and demanded money.

The cashier complied, and the suspect fled with an undisclosed amount of money. The suspect was last seen driving south on Westmoreland Street in a dark-colored sedan.

A few minutes prior to the reported robbery, an unknown female entered the store. Detectives believe she may be involved in the incident.

The suspect is described as a black male in his early-20s. He was last seen wearing a navy-blue sweatshirt, gray pants, and black shoes.

The person of interest is described as a black female approximately 20-30 years old. She was last seen wearing a black cropped top with block lettering, black pants, no shoes, and a colored cap on her head.

DS

Two Urban Yoofs Charged with Capital Murder After Old White Woman's Badly Decomposed Body Found

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

Teihjon Shannon, and David Paul Jones.

Dem gud niggas jus be fitin fo dey rites agains da evil old cracka honkeys who be keppin niggas down wit dey old fashun racism nigga.

KHOU:

Two teens were charged with capital murder in the death of a woman who was found dead inside her garage last Friday.

According to court documents, Teihjon Shannon, 17, and David Paul Jones, 17, are charged with capital murder in the death of Clara Barna. The teens were arrested on Monday.

Investigators with the Houston Police Department, Barna died from blunt force trauma during an apparent robbery.

The Houston Police Department said the victim's neighbors called 911 around 10 p.m. Friday after they noticed a strange smell coming from the home in the 12700 block of Leader St.

Police and firefighters made entry inside of the woman's garage and found her body "badly decomposed."

Clara Barna.

DS

Coalburner Gets Murdered by Monkeyman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

[Video Link](#)

Standard everyday coalburner murder.

CBS:

The woman murder and dumped in a Fort Worth neighborhood last week was a domestic violence victim, and now her family hopes her death draws attention to how others can escape an abusive situation.

In her final days, Kelly Lawson was in the process of getting a protective order against her ex-boyfriend, according to a Fort Worth Police Department report. The document says ex-boyfriend Jaime Brown had threatened to kill her and slashed her tires.

Fort Worth Police believe he kidnapped her on June 15.

At 2:00 a.m. the next day, she tried to get away from him at an intersection in Overtown Woods area in Fort Worth.

Police say evidence at the scene suggests she fought for her life, trying to run away. Her clothes were ripped, as if someone was forcing her to stay. Her topless body was found by neighbors when the sun came up.

DS

Spics Wanted for Robbing Elderly Victim After Offering Work

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

[Video Link](#)

They work real hard at robbing you. CBS:

According to police, two suspects offered to fix the roof of the elderly victim's home. One of the suspects distracted the victim as the other entered the home and stole a substantial amount of money.

Suspect 1 is described as a 20 to 30-year-old Hispanic male, 5'8 to 5'9, slim build, short black hair, with no facial hair.

Suspect 2 is described as a 30 to 40-year-old Hispanic male, 5'8 to 5'9, heavy build, black curly hair, and no facial hair.

The suspects were last seen driving a dark green over tan Pontiac Montana or Buick Terraza.

DS

Nigging Nagger Stabs Coalburner Girlfriend to Death

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018

[Video Link](#)

Sometimes when I read about these coalburners who inevitably get murdered/otherwise seriously injured by the noggers they trust I think "what did this skank's father think of this relationship and the result?"

If he justifiably disapproved, I assume that he would get that feeling you get when you're proven right but wish you weren't.

If he did approve, I assume he would cry about how it's men being evil or even want to apologize to the nagger for how racist his White daughter must have been.

KAKE:

Mackenzie Payne was killed early Tuesday morning at an apartment at 1985 North Amidon. Police said her 25-year-old boyfriend called 911 at around 2 a.m. and told dispatchers he had harmed his girlfriend.

Officers arrived at the apartment and found Payne dead of multiple stab wounds.

The suspect was also found holding a knife. Jail records identified the suspect as Dylan Barber, who was booked for first-degree murder and held on \$150,000 bond.

DS

Naked Black Man Broke Into Apartment and Tried to Kill White Woman's Dog

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

[Video Link](#)

A crazy (most likely high) nogger monkey-climbed into an apartment while naked and tried to kill a White woman's doggo.

It's not particularly surprising that this happened. Niggers are insane and high all the time, and as Azzmador recently mentioned on

HateHouse the things they are most afraid of are dogs, ghosts and certified mail.

But hey, keeping Blacks around is useful for all the good things they bring us, like rap videos including scenes of them lynching and hanging a young White child.

NECN:

Two women escaped a violent home invasion in Concord, New Hampshire, but police say the intruder nearly killed their golden retriever.

That dog is going to survive, but it was a terrifying afternoon for a mom and her daughter who live on the second floor of an apartment building at 32 Cherry Street.

They say they were shocked to see a naked man climbing up to their balcony.

"He was so angry," Brenda Rines told NBC10 Boston.

What happened to Rines and her 19-year-old daughter Wednesday afternoon is something right out of a horror film.

"He's nuts, he's crazy, we just had to get out of there, it was really frightening," she said.

Police say the suspect was wearing a robe when he started frantically banging on doors at the Concord apartment building.

"Next thing you know, my daughter looks over and says, 'Oh my God, he's coming up our balcony with no clothes on,'" Rines recalled.

DS

Nogger Cracks White Woman's Skull Open – Needs Brain Surgery

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

Lucien Lanier.

Well, you can't make any omelettes without cracking some skulls open.

Fox News:

The manager of an Over-the-Rhine bar is hospitalized with a serious injury after she was violently attacked while walking to her car, according to Cincinnati police.

"She almost died," said her boss, Molly Wellman, owner of Japp's on Main Street.

Investigators are searching for the suspect who punched Jennifer "Jen" Watts in the face with a closed fist in the 1100 block of Sycamore Street at 12:55 a.m. Sunday, an incident report shows.

Her sister told police she had a brain hemorrhage while at the hospital and is in serious condition, the report states.

One of Japp's bartenders, Danny McPherson, was walking Jennifer to her car when they saw a man arguing with police outside Tree House Bar.

Then he got into a car and took off, but crashed into cars, so McPherson took his iPhone out to take pictures to document it, along with the license plate on the suspect's car.

But before he could get his camera to operate, the suspect punched Jen.

"He hit Jen so hard, she fell to the ground and it cracked her head open," Wellman said.

Crime Stoppers has released a photo of Lucien Lanier in hopes that the public can help apprehend him.

Jennifer Watts.

DS

Jury Selection Begins for Black Who Shot White Cop

Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

Video Link

This shooting happened back in November of 2017.
NBC:

Jury selection begins Monday in the trial of a man accused of shooting a Pennsylvania state trooper during a dramatic shootout last November.

Daniel Clary, 22, is charged with attempted homicide after he allegedly shot Pennsylvania State Police Corp. Seth Kelly during a routine traffic stop in the Lehigh Valley.

Kelly and Trooper Ryan Seiple pulled over Clary, who they suspected was driving under the influence. Video showed Clary breaking away from Seiple and reaching into his car before opening fire on the two officers, according to Northampton County District Attorney John Morganelli.

Kelly was three times, leaving bullet wounds in his neck, shoulder area and leg.

Clary also suffered wounds during the shootout. He was arraigned from his hospital bed last November and charged with two accounts of attempted murder of a law enforcement officer, two counts of criminal homicide, and aggravated assault, among other offenses.

Seiple was not injured during the shootout.

Kelly was treated for his wounds and was released from St. Luke's University Hospital in December. A tourniquet he applied to his leg at the traffic stop likely saved his life. Kelly retains no memory of the shooting due to a medically induced coma.

DS

Black Brothers Arrested Burning the Body of White Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

Tony Nolan Dogan, Charles Dogan.

Seventh Son should do a parody of Jingle Jangle Jingle from Fallout New Vegas, except Nigging Nagger Noggers.

"I'm so sick of these nigging nagger noggers (nogging niggers)."

WYFF:

A 60-year-old Upstate man and his brother are facing multiple charges after burned human remains, believed to be those of a missing woman, were found at the man's home.

Charles Alexander Dogan, of Oakvale Road in Piedmont, is charged with desecration of human remains, criminal conspiracy and obstruction of justice.

Detectives investigating the disappearance of Stacy Davidson Carmack, found

that Dogan had burned a body believed to be Carmack's on Friday.

Tony Nolan Dogan, Charles' brother, was arrested Monday and was charged with criminal conspiracy and obstruction of justice.

Stacy Carmack.

DS

Black Guy Who Intentionally Ran Over Family was Gud Boi with Mental Issues

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018

Video Link

To be fair, just by being a nagger he was never in a rational state of mind and automatically insane by standard clinical definitions.

We don't need these nogs everywhere since they all have the same handicap.

ABC:

Police have arrested a man who they say intentionally struck a family riding bikes on a New Tampa bike path, killing a father and injuring two young boys.

Pedro Aguerreberry, 42, was riding bikes on a bike trail with his two children when a car veered over the grass and onto the bike trail, hitting Aguerreberry, his 3-year-old son, and 8-year-old son. The children are recovering from their injuries and are expected to be okay.

Police have arrested Mikese M. Morse, 30, of Tampa, in connection to the hit-and-run. Morse has been charged with Murder in the First Degree (premeditated), Leaving the Scene of a crash with death, Leaving the Scene of a crash with serious bodily injury, Leaving the Scene of a crash with injury and two counts of attempted murder in the first degree (premeditated).

Morse is an American track and field athlete who repeatedly qualified for the United States Olympic Trials. He was a member of the University of South Florida track and field team from 2006-2008, where he won the Big East Championship for leaping 25 feet, seven-and-a-half inches.

Gud boi.

DS

Nog Who Killed White Dude Over Parking Dispute Arrested

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018

Video Link

The video is a CBS report prior to the nog's arrest.

The lesson here is that nogs will kill White people over anything. Stay alert.

Dallas News:

A man has been charged in a fatal June 12 shooting that Lewisville police blamed on an argument over a parking spot.

Quintin Lowe, 25, is being held at the Dallas County jail, with bail set at \$300,000. In addition to the murder charge in William Booker's death, the Dallas resident faces a domestic-violence charge.

Lowe and Booker, 36, were arguing over the parking spot at Booker's home at the Park Timbers Apartments when Booker kicked Lowe's Dodge Challenger, police said.

Killer nog Quintin Lowe.

DS

UK: Man Beaten with Cricket Bats by Yoofs Over Stolen Bikes Dies in Hospital

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018

Derek Whyteside.

No matter where in the world you are, one thing is always going to be true.

Yoofs will still yo bike and attack you if you do anything about it.

Metro:

A man tragically died after allegedly being beaten with a cricket bat by a gang of youths who reportedly stole his children's bikes. Derek Whyteside, 42, from Telford, Shropshire, died in hospital after being found unconscious in Withywood Drive, Malinslee, on Monday.

He had allegedly left his home earlier that day in a bid to get back his children's bicycles. Mr Whyteside's name was released last night as friends and family paid tribute to him, led by his partner Michelle, with hundreds taking to social media to offer their condolences.

A 16-year-old boy has been charged with murder and appeared before Kidderminster magistrates yesterday. Police have now reassured residents and extra patrols have continued today in the area, close to where the victim died.

Two men arrested in connection with the attack have been released on police bail and a woman and two other teenage boys have been released under investigation.

DS

Eternal Coalburner and Monkey Sexpet Murdered to Death in Jamaica

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018

Gayle Anderson and her pet.

Being murdered to death is a common event for coalburners.

News Sky:

A British couple have been found dead at their home in Jamaica—with police believing they were murdered.

Charlie and Gayle Anderson, 74 and 71, had retired to the Caribbean island after living in Manchester.

They had four grandchildren and one great-grandchild and had been married for 55 years.

According to local media, their bodies had both been burned when they were found in Mount Pleasant on Friday.

A police officer told Jamaican newspaper The Sunday Gleaner that their bodies had wounds to the face and neck.

Deputy Superintendent Throyville Haughton said Mr Anderson's body was found not far from Mount Pleasant Primary School.

Mrs Anderson's body was found at a "different location".

DS

More Proof That Normal Guys with Guns Stop Feral Nogs with Guns

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018

Feral dindus are unstoppable—unless you have an armed populace.

This is proof of that fact.

Buy guns (legally) and prepare to use them (in legal situations of self-defense).

Penn Live:

Police in Swatara Township are looking for a man accused of trying to rob a convenience store, but was stopped by an armed patron.

The suspect displayed a handgun and continued into the store, when he was confronted by the armed patron, according to police. The suspect then turned and fled the store.

Police said the patron was licensed to carry a firearm.

The suspect in described as black man wearing a red hooded sweatshirt and a black mask. The suspect also committed an armed robbery at a Turkey Hill in Derry Township about 40 minutes prior, according to police.

DS

Germany: Two African Child Refugees Give Paramedic Severe Brain Injury

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018

Without German paramedics getting enriched with severe brain injuries Germany will never be diversified with the vibrant culture of spear chucking.

It's a necessary evil for the good of Sweden.

Voice of Europe:

Two migrants have attacked the crew of an ambulance in Ottobrun. The emergency doctor suffered a broken jaw, brain injuries and lost several teeth, Abendzeitung reports.

The emergency vehicle drove up to the nursing home on "Ottostrasse" to assist emergency responders and responders from the Ottobrunn fire brigade, who were treating a life-threatening illness there.

While the emergency services of the fire brigade was in the building, the emergency ambulance vehicle of the hospital Neuperlach arrived.

At that moment, a 20-year-old African migrant attacked the vehicle and threw a full bottle of whiskey on the window on the passenger side of the vehicle from about one and a half meters away.

The bottle broke through the window, hit the emergency doctor sitting in the car in the middle of the face and knocked out several teeth.

She suffered a broken jaw, traumatic brain injuries and facial cuts. The paramedic who drove the vehicle, suffered light cuts from the splintering of the glass.

The migrant duo, who were violent earlier that evening, are a 17-year-old Ethiopian and a 20-year-old Eritrean who are said to be unaccompanied "refugees".

DS

Bloody Beer Connects Nogger to Murder of White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018
Michael Cain.

Drunk noggers are some of the most dangerous creatures on the planet.

I've never tested it, but I would assume it's like giving a pitbull meth. It's bound to end poorly.

Review Journal:

Security footage and a bloody beer can helped police identify a murder suspect in a stabbing death in the central valley, a Las Vegas police arrest report shows.

Metropolitan Police Department detectives watched security footage of a man, identified by police as 32-year-old Michael Joseph Cain, stab another man multiple times about 11:45 p.m. June 17 near a parking lot at 2797 S. Maryland Parkway, near Vegas Valley Drive, the report said.

The report indicates that the man stabbed, 52-year-old Roy Butz, had stopped on the nearby sidewalk when Cain allegedly attacked, throwing Butz to the parking lot asphalt and stabbing him multiple times. Butz died at Sunrise Hospital and Medical Center.

"Cain appeared to attack unprovoked and stabbed Butz while he was standing and while he was on the ground," the Metropolitan Police Department report said.

Investigators arrested the suspected stabber June 18, police said. Prosecutors charged Cain with murder. He remained in Clark County Detention Center as of Friday night.

After the attack, Cain walked north through the lot and tossed a silver beer can north of the stabbing site. Police discovered the 24-ounce can of Steel Reserve had blood on it, and a blood trail matched Cain's path, the report said.

Roy Butz.

DS

Black Given 20 Years in Prison for Murder of White Woman Two Years Ago

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018

Johnnie Lee Sampson Jr.

And the amount of money that taxpayers spend on keeping criminal

nogs alive in America goes up by approximately 32 thousand dollars a year—minimum.

News Gazette:

A 33-year-old Hoopeston man has been sentenced to 20 years in prison for the fatal shooting of a former Danville woman in the Fair Oaks public housing complex nearly two years ago.

Vermilion County State's Attorney Jacqueline Lacy said Johnnie Lee Sampson Jr. received the sentence earlier this week after pleading guilty to second-degree murder in the death of Mary Thompson. He was also sentenced to a consecutive five-year term, after pleading guilty to a count of aggravated discharge of a firearm, stemming from the same incident.

Sampson must serve 50 percent of the 20-year term and 85 percent of the five-year term. He was credited with time he already served in the county jail.

Mary Thompson.

DS

Florida: Illegal Spic Killed Two Americans and Dumped Their Bodies

Daily Stormer

June 25, 2018

Juan Carlos Hernandez-Caseres.
Wetbacks gonna backwet.
The Goldwater:

Law enforcement in Miami, Florida say that a Honduran National who is inside the US illegally is responsible for the murder of two Americans and dumping their bodies.

Police say that 37-year-old Juan Carlos Hernandez-Caseres, an illegal alien from Honduras, was taken into custody over the weekend for the murders of both 41-year-old Ann Farrin and 39-year-old Neidy Roche, each of whom was raped and murdered before their bodies were dumped on the streets.

Last Wednesday, Farrin's body was found in the 3000 block of Northwest 25th Avenue between Northwest 38th Street and Northwest 37th Street in Miami.

The Goldwater will not attack these women for their lifestyles, as many liberal media outlets are trying to spin these homicides as if it somehow justifies the murder of either.

No matter how these women lived, they were American citizens and they were slaughtered at the hands of an illegal alien.

During an interrogation with police, Hernandez-Caseres said that he had picked up Farrin and at some point, during his drive, he "became enraged," punching her repeatedly in the throat and neck.

There's also surveillance footage of Hernandez-Caseres which shows a black vehicle pulling between Northwest 38th Street and Northwest 37th Street and dumping the body of Farrin on the sidewalk.

Three months ago on March 2nd, the body of Neidy Roche was found on the sidewalk near the corner of Northwest 30th Avenue and Northwest 26th Street.

Neidy Roche.

DS

Three Nogs Who Beat White Man to Death Surrender

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

June 25, 2018

Aashon Blackwell, Calvin Lloyd, Rickey Lloyd.

You might get shot, stabbed, burned, robbed, or just beaten to death around Blacks.

Don't relax.

The Times Tribune:

Three suspects wanted in the beating death of a city man earlier this month turned themselves in to Scranton police Wednesday.

Aashon Blackwell, 25, turned himself in at Scranton Police Headquarters on Wednesday morning, Detective Sgt. James Pappas said. The other suspects, Rickey Lloyd, 29, and Calvin Lloyd, 26, both of Scranton, turned themselves in around 10 p.m., Pappas said. Authorities filed charges against the men last week in relation to the

death of James Savero, 37, of Scranton.

The charges came after the coroner's office ruled Savero died as the result of head trauma and his manner of death was homicide. The injury stemmed from an assault during the early morning hours of June 3.

James Savero.

DS

Black Demonstrates Terrible Accuracy with Firearms and Kills Coalburner

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

June 25, 2018

So let's say this nog was on the porch and the woman was in the driveway.

Why did it take four shots to kill her?

It seems like hitting a target at that range wouldn't be too difficult if the woman wasn't moving in a serpentine pattern.

WTRF:

A neighbor tells 7News that he awoke at 5:10 a.m. to the sound of two gunshots, followed by a scream, then a second set of two gunshots.

According to officials, a 37-year-old woman was shot and killed outside of a home in a driveway along Driggs Lane.

Initial reports show that the woman was shot in the torso.

Rudolph Richard Galberth Jr., 36, is being held in the Belmont County Jail on a murder charge in connection to this case.

According to officials, Galberth and the victim, Amy Bulter, were living together. There are conflicting reports as to whether the two were married or not.

Galberth Jr. appeared in court this morning. He told the judge that he currently has no money for an attorney.

Amy Bulter from a GoFundMe page for her funeral.

DS

France: Tunisian Migrant Rapes 67-Year-Old Woman

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

June 25, 2018

Well, yeah, but if your grandmother isn't raped you can't get genuine kebabs.

Don't you want kebabs?

Voice of Europe:

On June 15th, in the town of Frejus, while walking her dog in a park, a 67 year old woman was violently raped by an illegal man from Tunisia, Var-Matin reports.

The woman was walking her dog in the park of Saint-Aygulf when a stranger asked her for a light. When she told him she hadn't any, the man followed her, jumped on her and dragged her in a ditch. He then proceeded to undress and violently rape her.

The criminal's identity has been revealed as an illegal Tunisian migrant, via a statement issued on June 19th by Frejus's mayor, David Rachline.

DS

Society

UK: Man Arrested for Racist Assault Defending House Against Black Gang

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2018



Yeah, this is a real news story.
It's hard to even know what to say
at this point.
Daily Mail:

A magistrate defending his family against an armed gang who stormed his home ended up being arrested himself—and accused of a racially aggravated assault.

Police detained Nigel Stringer for three hours and he remains under investigation while the gang—believed to have been armed with a gun, knives, metal bars and a crossbow—were allowed to leave.

Crossbow.

The 67-year-old, who has been a magistrate for 26 years, is now standing down to pursue a private prosecution against the men.

His wife Cindy, 55, says she lives in constant fear following the terrifying events of January 14.

Mr Stringer says justice “runs in my blood”, with his grandfather and parents having careers in policing.

But he said: ‘They would all turn in their graves to know that modern political correctness caused my son and I to

be taken from our home for defending our family.

“In detaining us the police left my wife and daughters unprotected with some of the gang still in and around our garden.”

The millionaire property developer believes the incident—during which both sides allegedly used the racially incendiary n-word—may have arisen from a bitter dispute with a tenant over rent arrears.

Mr Stringer was enjoying a Sunday afternoon with his wife and three children aged 26, 24 and 22 at their £2million, 40-room home in Morningthorpe, near Norwich, when three cars pulled up at the gates and a group of men climbed into the grounds.

He rang 999. “I told the operator we were under attack,” he said. “I could see at least three men running between the trees. One had a weapon which looked like a crossbow. The others had steel bars.”

Running between the trees with a crossbow.

When a fourth man armed with what appeared to be a handgun started banging on their glass front door, Mr Stringer said he was compelled to act. He grabbed a child's hockey stick and confronted the intruder.

“My son told me he had seen a gun,” he said. ‘I went outside and I kept shouting loudly at him to leave and that the police were on the way.

“I used my hands and the stick to push him away from the house. He kept punching and kicking me. I was by that time bruised, bleeding and utterly exhausted.”

Mr Stringer said he was then horrified to see four other men on the other side of a hedge urging their companion with phrases such as: “Go on my n*****, slog him.”

He said: ‘I had no strength left, I only had my voice and I tried to find the most shocking words to shout, thinking that if they came through that hedge we could be killed. There was nobody there to save us, we were alone.

“Using their own words, I shouted ‘and if you n*****s come into my garden I will f***ing hit you with this’. I merely flung their own words back at them. I am not racist.’

Not a racist.

Still not a racist.

The other men retreated to their cars by the gate, where they stood holding a crossbow, claimed Mr Stringer.

Moments before police arrived, the remaining intruder made a 999 call saying he had been attacked by two men, suffered numerous injuries and racially abused.

Five police cars then arrived and officers arrested Mr Stringer and his son on suspicion of a racially aggravated attack. Police briefly questioned the men at the gate but none was arrested.

He said police were uninterested in the injuries he suffered and told him the gang had simply entered his garden as civil trespassers and “done nothing wrong”. Mr Stringer said he later discovered a discarded metal bar and three knives.

Within weeks he was informed that police had closed the file about the trespass.

This is something that just a couple years ago you would have said “oh this has to be satire.”

But now it's just like “yeah, of course if your house is attacked by a nigger gang with weapons and you try to defend yourself they'll let them go and arrest you for being a racist.”

This goes beyond race, racism, white guilt, cuckoldry, all of that: reality itself appears to be collapsing in on itself.

Like somebody divided by zero.



DS

Sweden: Migrant Shows Penis to 6-Year-Old Child in Public Area

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018



This type of thing is bound to happen when people don't have education.

And why didn't this African gentleman take the "why you shouldn't whip out your dick and show it to a child in public" lesson in school?

Because of colonialism and the Crusades and the Holocaust and so on.

This is white people's fault.
Voice of Europe:

The Swedish district court has released an African migrant after he showed his penis to a 6-year-old child, Fria Tider reports.

On 11 May 2017 a woman with her two children entered a café in Sollentuna. As she stood at the counter she saw the man who worked as a waiter, showing his penis to one of her children.

In the police interrogation, the affected child said that the African first pulled up his shirt and showed his stomach before clutching his trousers and exposing himself.

The man later defended himself saying he "only" showed parts of his penis to the child because the six-year-old "asked him" to do it by saying "pippi".

"I thought the child was curious about my skin colour," he explained. Attunda District Court released the African and based their judgement on his own story.

Don't like this sort of thing, racist?

Maybe you should have thought about that BEFORE you decided to do the Crusades then, huh?



A Catholic Jet bombing Africa during the Crusades, circa 1088 AD

And it's a little late to undo that.

DS

Gay Swans Removed from Lake for Being Overprotective of Their Colorful Plastic "Egg"

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2018



LGBT advocates love to tell us that since "homosexuality" occurs in the animal kingdom, it's therefore natural for men to bugger other men up the arse while decked from head to toe in black latex.

The big problem with this argument—other than that no one should aspire to be like animals in the first place—is that "homosexual" animals, on the rare occasions when they could be classified as such, tend to be just as anti-social and dysfunctional as human ones.

The two gay penguins in China's Polar Land are good examples. Unable to conceive eggs naturally, these two flightless poofers stole eggs from normal parents and, presumably hoping to conceal their child-snatching ways, replaced them with rocks.



Sounds like TFB (Typical Fag Behavior) to me.

This week, another incident occurred that reminds us that all gays—even aquatic ones—are social outcasts whose behavior is at odds with the natural order.

New York Post:

A pair of gay male swans have been taken to an animal reserve after attacking several people at an Austrian lake.



The swans were apparently protecting their nest, which, as opposed to an egg, contained a colorful plastic cup, Nachrichten reports.

Good Lord. What is it with gays and colorful things?

There are plenty of regular plastic cups around. Even Starbucks cups are pretty plain-looking:



But no. That isn't "super" enough for these feathered rump rangers.

They have to be the most flamboyant queens on the lake.

The aggressive behavior started last summer, according to Kleine Zeitung. This summer, they became even more belligerent according to Franz Steinegger, mayor of Grundlsee. The pair have

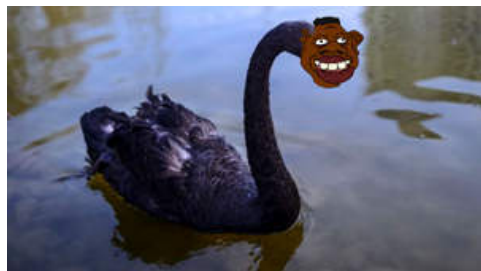
“attacked everything that came their way,” both on the shore and in the water, he told *Kleine Zeitung*. “They have thrown themselves on the swimmers, trying to submerge them.”

Some bathers even suffered cuts that required hospital treatment.



Mayor Steinegger resisted calls to euthanize the angry birds, opting instead to call in wildlife experts to remove the swans. **Wildlife specialist Alexander Groder caught both birds last week and took them to a reserve in Austria's Tyrol region, where their aggression has apparently subsided.**

Visitors should be glad that this incident occurred in)))Austria(((rather than (((Germany))). Had this been a German lake, the local government would want to add *more* gay swans to the lake to increase diversity.



Plus a sizable number of black swans, of course.

But seriously

I'm not convinced that genuine homosexuality exists in the animal kingdom. Most of the time, zoologists focus on animals that have been kept in unnatural conditions, such as zoos, which screw with their instincts (and that's assuming a lot of these “gay relationships” aren't exaggerated or simply made up for political purposes).

Moreover, we cannot understate the significance of environmental factors, especially the presence of

BPA-containing plastics, in contributing toward this aberrant behavior. Aquatic animals are particularly susceptible to endocrine disruption, since plastic is always finding its way into our waters. I mean, these two swans were nursing a plastic cup ffs. That tells us a lot about the state of this park.



I'm going to go on a limb here and state that if these swans were living in a wild, pristine environment as nature intended, they probably wouldn't be gay and treating inanimate objects as eggs.

Just a hunch “n” all.

DS

Permit Patty Resigns as CEO of Weed Company After Calling Cops on Disgusting Nigger Street Hustler

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

[Video Link](#)

I didn't think they were going to call “racism” on Permit Patty, but they did.

She is so obviously a normal fat white liberal who just hit a breaking point with the niggers and snapped, just wanting this annoying little bitch off the street.

So my little cousin was selling water and didn't have a permit so this lady decided to call the cops on an 8 year old. #PermitPatty pic.twitter.com/Sil61pnAgI

— Racist Raj (@_ethiopiangold) June 23, 2018

Patty was a weed chief.

This could have happened to literally any libshit.

And this whole thing of witch hunting normal people is such bad, bad strategy. They are pushing for full polarization and it just is not the correct move for them right now.

CBS News:

The woman dubbed “Permit Patty” for threatening to call police on an 8-year-old black girl selling water on the street has stepped down as CEO of her cannabis company. CBS Los Angeles reports the move follows a massive online backlash that resulted in her products getting dropped by other marijuana sellers.

Several Bay Area dispensaries are now refusing to sell products made by Alison Ettel's company TreatWell Health, The San Francisco Chronicle reported Tuesday.

“It is Ms. Ettel's belief that TreatWell, its employees and patients should not have to suffer because of a situation that occurred in an escalated moment,” company spokeswoman Cynthia Gonzalez is quoted as saying in the paper.

It's almost as if there is literally no place left on the left for whites. At all.

At least three marijuana dispensaries stated publicly they would stop selling TreatWell products.

“I forgot to mention that we had pulled [TreatWell's] product line as soon as we saw the video,” said the manager of one San Francisco store. “We do not support that type of behavior!”

TreatWell sells pain-easing “cannabis-based tinctures in different ratios for humans and pets,” The Los Angeles Times reported last year.

The producer of “Lady Buds,” an upcoming documentary on women in the legal cannabis industry, said Ettel would no longer be part of the project.

Before her resignation, Permit Patty did an interview talking about how she was being manipulated.

[Video Link](#)

There is nothing at all unreasonable about anything she is saying. It is of course “racist,” however, because only niggers would be doing what these niggers were doing.

But I just don't even see what they are trying to do with this whole public execution of random people from cellphone videos.

Well, I do see what they're trying to do—they're trying to make examples of any white person who steps out of

line, to enforce a strict regime of extreme compliance to extremist new social norms.

But the thing is, there is this guy who is like “I’m sick of this, if you’re sick of it you can come stand with me and we’ll stop it.”

He’s been getting a lot of traction, this guy.



When other libshits see one of their own being thrown under the bus and having her entire life destroyed for doing something that any of them could have done in a moment of frustration, it seems to me that it makes them a whole lot more likely to hold their breath and check red on a secret ballot.

At this point though, it isn’t really even a strategy. This is a machine that has been put into gear. The media simply assumed “oh well of course we have to destroy this woman.”

It’s...looking really, really rough for the left.

We appear to be watching them bury themselves alive in real time.



DS

Slut “Professor” Demands Infinity Dick Pics, for “Research Purposes”

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

June 28, 2018



Some speculate that women frequent dating sites exclusively to grow their collection of dick pics, which they refer to as “their stash” or “their hoard.”

Men started up this “science” business in order to make, like, nukes and flying cars and better video games and shit.

But then for some reason they started letting women get all up in our science.

Big mistake.

Now these skanks are blowing all the science money on dog fondling and dick pic studies. There’s literally no more cash for the flying car science.

SORRY! BYE BYE, FLYING CARS! HOPE YOU ENJOY THE DICK SCIENCE INSTEAD!



Women are the absolute worst—demons in semi-human form.

The College Fix:

Does a larger penis mean more self esteem? **One Missouri State University sociology professor is working to find that out and more, and in the name of science is asking men across America to send her pictures of their genitalia.**

Professor Alicia Walker asks participants to voluntarily provide the measurements of their penis when erect and flaccid, as well as photographic evidence, in a research project that has been approved by the Missouri State University Institutional Review Board.

Why the hell are these sciency guys giving science money to this bitch for her nefarious dick pic collecting scheme?

Who even is this skank?



I see she’s doing the dog thing as well. Poor boy.

Okay, so first thing right off the bat. She’s clearly too ugly to get dick pics the regular way—by posting slutty pictures of herself on Tinder and Instagram.

So she had to come up with some kind of scam scheme—in this case involving embezzling thousands of dollars of perfectly good science money.

All for dick pics.

Wew.

Second thing:



This is her book.

Her previous “work” (lol, I know, right?) involved interviewing cheating sluts and then writing a whole book glorifying them and justifying their actions.

So, like, not only is this bitch ugly as sin, but she also is widely advertising that she’ll cheat at the first opportunity and will feel absolutely no remorse.

Well, all women are like that, but most have the sense to keep it on the down low.

But my point is, no man would touch this creature with a ten-foot pole.

Is it any wonder she has a giant, gaping, dick-pic-shaped hole in her heart?

Do you think she gave even a moment's thought to the flying cars that would never be invented because of her misappropriation of precious science resources?

No, and no.

"The purpose is to investigate how men feel about their bodies in a culture where we place emphasis on size, including size of penises," Walker told The College Fix via email. "And to further look at how that impacts their tendency toward safe sex, relationships, and more."

This is retarded. You don't need a study to understand this issue. You just need to outlaw porn. If men can't watch videos of men with gigantic dongs psychically cucking them over and over again, they won't develop these stupid complexes.

Also, we can just go the ancient Greek way and put a bunch of statues everywhere of men with tiny penises.



Wow, I'm feeling better about myself already.

The point is, I'm sure these problems are real, but they're engineered problems. Engineered by kikes, through their control over pornography and television.

So unless "professor" (lol, I know right?) Alicia Walker intends to take down the Jews, her study is a pointless waste of time.

The professor is using Reddit as a tool to spread word of her research project, and some of the platform's users have incredulously questioned her about the need for what a few have termed "dick pics."

"The photographs are only required for the survey portion," is her reply. "This is because we ask for specific measurements of length and girth and to ensure data validity and uniform measurement we must ensure all participants are correctly using the bone press method."

Volunteers are assured of privacy, but men can also be interviewed if they want to participate without sending photos: "The interview is a way for people to participate in the study in addition to the survey so we can get more open responses from them and learn more about how they feel, but it's also a way to allow men who don't want to share photographs of their penis to participate and be a part of our study if they'd like."

Uh, is she saying that she's "measuring" the interviewee's junk in person if they don't want to share pictures?

Gross.

Anyway, this is all retarded.

Ultimately, it all comes down to this: if I had a small penis (I don't, guys, honest, I need to walk around with a wheelbarrow in front of me), you know what would make me feel better about myself? A fucking flying car.

A flying car I'll never have.

Because this stupid pointless dick pic study appropriated all the flying car money.



DS

Apple to do Everything in Their Power to Ensure Democrat Victory in the Mid-Terms

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018



Apple CEO and renowned analyst Tim Cook has said the company would not support any candidate unless they "showed full and complete submission to the globohomo gayplex."

The powerful forces stewing in the dark recesses of Silicon Valley are currently troubled by the prospect of the coming red wave, which is sure to sweep the nation clean from their digital corruption.



All hail the cleansing power of the wave!

No, seriously, these tech faggots are really panicking. Far-right musician Peter Gabriel even wrote a song about this.

Video Link

"Just let the red rain splash you," shitlibs.

Then he wrote another song mocking all the beaners who are about to be displaced by this red flood.

Video Link

"Drink up, dreamers, you're running dry." Lol.

He's no Phil Collins (the official soundtrack of the Alt-Right), to be

sure, but his heart is in the right place.

In any case, Apple is now engaging in a misguided attempt to stem the tide of Republicanism, by pushing a carefully selected assortment of propaganda stories on the goyim during the elections.

CNBC:

Apple is creating a special news section around the 2018 midterm elections, with stories curated by human editors as well as exclusive content, the company said Monday.

Apple News will host special midterm features from The Washington Post, Axios and Politico in addition to its curated news hits from “trusted publishers” such as Fox News and Vox. Tech’s fight against fake news is likely to ramp up ahead of the November elections, as Apple, Facebook, Twitter and Google seek to tamp down the spread of misinformation.

In other words, they’re hand-picking only the news stories that match their ideological bent.



And the Apple ideology is anal sex with men—and slick user interfaces.

This is done by choosing hard-core leftist journals like Washington Post and Politico as their mainstays, and “hand-picking” select articles from more moderate, but still mainstream outlets like Fox News.

Apple’s longstanding approach of using human editors to select a limited number of stories from reliable sources stands in contrast to Facebook’s approach of letting publishers and users post stories, then relying on a mixture of technology and human editors to weed out less reliable sources. Facebook has faced sharp criticism for its role in spreading fake news in the runup to the 2016 presidential election, including posts created by Russians attempting to sway the election to Donald Trump, according to a grand jury indictment.

Facebook is taking measures to avoid similar criticism in the runup to the 2018 midterm elections. The company last week said it was ramping up its efforts to fight fake news, including expanding fact-checking programs to more countries and for the first time fact-checking photos and videos.

Wow, I can’t believe these faggots still have the nerve to use the “fake news” meme after all this time. For 90% of people, the first thing they think about when hearing “fake news” is CNN.



This is also fake news—they’re not actually sorry.

Facebook had previously been particularly focused on artificial intelligence to combat fake reports, but has since increased investment in human fact-checkers.

Apple has long used human curators in its news app, though it’s been adding exclusive content and additional context.

The tech companies are preparing for a hopeless, last ditch propaganda storm to try and salvage what they can out of the 2018 mid-terms.

But in fact, this is probably going to contribute only by increasing polarization. If Apple news only provide the pozzed perspective, people are just going to flock to Breitbart—or the Stormer.

America is splitting into two camps: brown people and Jews on one side, and White Americans on the other. If the media throw their lot with the brown masses and the kikes, they will forfeit their ability to influence us completely and forever.

DS

MILO Calls for Death Squads to Assassinate Journalists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 27, 2018

Milo Yiannopoulos Encourages Vigilantes to Start ‘Gunning Journalists Down’

By Steve Rindell • 06/26/18 12:32pm



It’s about time MILO managed to successfully rebrand.

Killing journalists is an awesome position to promote.

Also, the clip of him making Stefan Molyneux squirm as he calls out Jordan Peterson for not making any sense is one of my favorite this month.

Molyneux is such a pussy. Can’t invite the new king of the alternative media. Even though his bullshit doesn’t even make any sense, and everyone knows it. Especially Molyneux.

Video Link

Successful rebrand is successful.
Observer:

Milo Yiannopoulos has started issuing reporters threatening messages when asked to comment for stories.

“I can’t wait for the vigilante squads to start gunning journalists down on sight,” the right-wing nationalist told Observer over text message, in response to a longer feature in development about an Upper East Side restaurant he is said to frequent.

When asked to elaborate on who specifically had upset him, Yiannopoulos explained that the statement was his “standard response to a request for comment.”

Yiannopoulos also sent the message to The Daily Beast’s Will Sommer in an article examining the struggling U.K. Independence Party, which the conservative commentator is reportedly seeking to join as part of, what an Info Wars host describes as, a “soft coup” lead by nationalist figures.

Yiannopoulos posted a picture on Instagram of the veiled threat issued to Sommer, captioning it “where is the lie.”

Now that is a sentiment I can get behind.

Basically, we’ve pushed Alt-Lite figures into becoming more and more hardcore just to keep up. He ripped this bit off of Sam Hyde (funnily enough in reference to this very publication you’re reading).

“Don’t worry so much about money. Worry about if people start deciding to kill reporters. That’s a quote,” Hyde said in a phone interview, laughing, when asked why he donated to support the Daily Stormer. “For the reason why, you can say I want reporters to know I make more money than them, especially Matt Pearce.”

Sam was cleverer, as MILO’s statement could be construed as a threat.

But who cares?

Definitely not my problem. And it’s funny.

By the way, I’ve said this before: I think MILO lied about being Jewish to gain favor. He has still yet to prove any Jewish ancestry, and Jews have been asking about it.

He’s definitely not faking being a fag tho.

Anyway, whatever—anyone calling for journalists to be killed is good.

DS

Starbucks to Turn All Their Employees into Trannies as Apology for the Crack Hobo Thing

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



Will the tranny employees make up for the crack hobos? Only time will tell.

After pulling off the gutsy move of transforming their hipster coffee chain into homeless shelters, Starbucks had to know that their business would suffer for it, at least in the short term.

Indeed, they had to announce that they would close some of their locations as their stocks dropped by a huge margin.

But fear not, as the Jews running Starbucks had a plan to win back the favor of the hipster faggot crowd.

In one word: trannies.

Pink News:

Starbucks has announced plans to offer comprehensive care for transgender employees, covering several procedures that are usually excluded by insurers.

I guess their normal employees, typically broke college students, weren’t too keen in having their job description changed to “crack nigger management clerks.”

So Starbucks had to get creative to both get some willing employees, and win back the soy-infused social justice demographic.

Trannies are the perfect solution.



While trannies are just as revolting as crack niggers (more tbh), you actually get social signaling points for pretending to tolerate them.

In the new plan announced on Monday, Starbucks said that in addition to covering bottom surgery, they will now cover all other medical steps in a person’s transition.

This will cover several other procedures that were previously considered cosmetic—which can often be hard to obtain as insurers typically refuse to cover them.

Starbucks is going to pay for the whole thing. The Jew coffee chain will cut their employee’s dicks off, give them fake titties, shave off the bones in their face and give them hormones to turn them into full-spectrum monstrosities.



This is peak progressiveness.

The international coffee chain will now cover procedures including top surgeries in the form of breast reduction or augmentation, hair removal or transplants and facial feminisation surgery.

As well as covering all gender-confirming surgeries, the coffee chain will also help trans employees find appropriate doctors and healthcare providers.

Yes, “doctors and healthcare providers.” For “penile removal.”

These are better known as “chop shops.”



What you can expect in one of those fine establishments.

Basically, it would appear as if these incentives are meant to both attract more tranny employees and demonstrate to shitlibs that they’re back at the forefront of the social signalling avant-garde.

If all goes to plan, and every Starbucks franchise is staffed exclusively by deranged trannies, the crackhead niggers should be so put off and disgusted that they’ll avoid them in spite of the free bathrooms.



Maaynn...I ain't gettin' near dem crazy transgenderin' crackas. I ain't wanna catch whatever dey got.

Soon, you'll be able to order a mocha-latte pre-spiked with estrogen hormones at any Starbucks location. Half of the tables will be replaced with dilation stations where glorified eunuchs can stretch out their gashes.

I'm sure this will be great for Starbucks's stock.

DS

"Subversive" Graffiti Artist Banksy Enriches Paris with Anti-Racist Murals

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018



I've always disliked graffiti. The notion of heading into the streets at night and defacing public property for self-serving reasons always struck me as niggerish and anti-social. It also irritated me that graffiti artists often regard themselves as cool and rebellious, even though their political messages usually mirrored the government's own on race, egalitarianism and cosmopolitanism.

Perhaps the most famous contemporary graffiti artist is Banksy. True to his ilk, Banksy—who remains anonymous to this day, and could even be a group of people—fashions himself as a “subversive” who specializes in “hard-hitting” murals. You know, the usual spiel about holding a mirror to society and forcing it to confront its prejudices.

What we're really looking at when we strip away Banksy's pretensions, however, are acts of vandalism that serve as visual companions to John Lennon's Imagine.



*Imagine there's no boundaries, goyim.
It's easy if you try!*

Well, after an extended period of quiet, Banksy has struck again. This month, our brave crusader against the Fourth Reich traveled to the brutal white supremacist stronghold of Paris, where he risked life imprisonment to promote shocking pro-immigration and anti-racist messages!

Needless to say, George Soros is furious!

Metro:

Controversial street artist Banksy is believed to be responsible for a series of compelling murals which have popped up across Paris city centre this week.

Art experts believe the works are a **criticism of negative attitudes toward migration**.

Yes, because there's nothing more controversial than being pro-migration.

Nothing.



Seven works attributed to the painter have been discovered in recent days, including one near a former centre for migrants at the French capital's northern edge, according to the art website Artistic Rezo.

Nicolas Laugero Lasserre, the site's editor, said contacts has informed him that Banksy was planning a trip to the capital.

The first work was found on June 20—**World Refugee Day**—and depicts a child spray painting pink flock wallpaper over a black swastika.

There's a World Refugee Day? When did that become a thing?

Who could possibly support such a ridiculous—

Why World Refugee Day is a Jewish Holiday

World Refugee Day is a Jewish holiday because the Jewish story is the refugee story. But it is not just about us remembering that we were once refugees. It is about us fulfilling the solemn pledge that never again will refugees be turned over to their persecutors, like the passengers of the ship the St. Louis were 76 years ago this month.

The wallpaper stencil was used in a previous Banksy piece called “**Go Flock Yourself**”, which was shown at the 2009 Banksy versus Bristol Museum exposition.

“Go flock yourself” is a play on “go fuck yourself.”

That's why it's edgy.

It almost uses a word that causes children to go “ommmmmmmmmmm, you can't say that.”

DS



He said: 'It's an extraordinary chance to have Banksy in Paris. As always his interventions arrive at a key political moment, **urging citizens and government to change the paradigm on the migration issue**'.

Another image shows a man in a suit waving a bone in front of a dog's nose, whilst holding a saw behind his back.

The anonymous Bristol-based artist is known for his satirical and subversive public artworks, which often comment on political and social news and trends.

Change what paradigm, exactly?

Banksy already agrees with the French government's existing paradigm for Paris: to cram as many niggers, Moslems and nigger Moslems into its cobbled aisles, café-lined boulevards, apartment complexes and former opera houses as possible.

So what's this even about?

A desire to accelerate the process, I guess.



There's no way this obvious publicity stunt won't backfire on the left. Promoting mass immigration into a city that's arguably suffered more in that regard than any other European capital is pretty much the definition of pushing too far.

Banksy's going to be in for a shock if he thinks the average Frenchman is going to twirl his moustache and declare "c'est magnifique!" at his latest pro-NWO sentiments.

Feminism has Spread to the Sudan

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018



Honestly, I do not give a fuck about this bitch or her weird shit.

Why would anyone?

These people have been doing this for hundreds of thousands of years.

Why is it UNICEF's business to fix Sudanese gender relations?

Who appointed them the moral authority of all life in the universe?

At what point do they start attempting to regulate the sexual behavior of animals?

CNN:

Amal is 11 years old and seeking a divorce.

The young Sudanese girl was in elementary school when a 38-year-old man asked for her hand in marriage.

Her father accepted the proposal, and Amal (not her real name) was immediately wed.

In Sudan, child marriage has been woven into the fabric of the country's culture, driven by tradition and poverty. More than a third of girls there are married before their 18th birthday, according to a 2017 UNICEF report, and 12% are wed before they reach 15. Under the country's 1991 Personal Status Law of Muslims, children can marry when they reach "maturity," which is only 10 years old. It's the lowest legal age of marriage in Africa.

I thought the entire concept of modern Jewish liberalism was that all cultures are equal and brown people do a bunch of weird, gross, fucked-up shit and we should accept it?



But it's also our job to force 21st century Western sexual norms on stone age African tribespeople?



How can those two things simultaneously be true statements?

If we're doing cultural reconstruction on the fucking Sudan, then why not simply go in and burn all their religious books and temples and so on, force them to convert to secular humanism?

What the hell kind of a thing is "we want you to keep your uniquely vibrant culture, we just want to alter your traditions and value system"?

DS

David Lynch Says Trump "Could Go Down as One of the Greatest Presidents in History"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018



David Lynch is for sure a weird guy. Whenever I hear someone cite him as one of their favorite directors, I automatically know that this person is attempting to make himself (more often herself, probably) appear more interesting and intelligent and *deep* than they actually are.

If someone says that to me, I'm like "oh yeah? I'm more of a John Woo guy, myself."

But I digress.

Let's talk instead about the thing he said...then maybe we'll talk a little bit more about him.

Breitbart:

Veteran filmmaker David Lynch believes President Donald Trump could be remembered as one of the greatest presidents in American history because of the way he has shaken up the political establishment.

In a wide-ranging interview with The Guardian, Lynch admitted to supporting Bernie Sanders in the 2016 Democratic primary, before supporting Libertarian candidate Gary Johnson in the presidential election. However, he now appears to believe that Trump may have been the right choice.

"I am not really a political person, but I really like the freedom to do what you want to do," Lynch explained. "[Trump] could go down as one of the greatest presidents in history because he has disrupted the thing so much. No one is able to counter this guy in an intelligent way."

"Our so-called leaders can't take the country forward, can't get anything done," the Oscar-nominated director said. "Like children, they are. Trump has shown all this."

So okay, wow.

Those are either some super-deep and meaningful comments...or just obvious statements that any person could make if they had the balls.

The entire interview is worth reading. He is definitely weird. Whether or not he is deep, I do not know. I would assume that he is. Because it takes some manner of depth to have balls.

And there is also a possible interpretation of his films where they are not actually pretentious films, but simply adopted by pretentious people as fake favorites because of their bizarre nature.

Let me just say: I do not think he sucks. I think he has made some good stuff. However, I also do not believe he is legitimately anyone's favorite director, and anyone who makes that claim is signaling.

Blue Velvet is a legitimately good movie.

Video Link

But it is also legitimately weird.

It is as weird as a film can be without being too weird to be enjoyable, and his post-Blue Velvet films were, in my opinion, too weird to be enjoyable.

I did like the original Twin Peaks very much as well.

Video Link

However, I turned on the first episode of the new season and was like "oh fuck you" and turned it off 15 minutes in. Too weird to be enjoyable.

The Dune movie he did...well, I don't really want to go into that now. I've been rereading the Dune books, and that will be followed by a rewatching of the Dune movie (and the Sci-Fi Channel series of films) and writing about it all here on the Daily Stormer.

I will just say that I think the aesthetic of the film was very good, he definitely got that, and I know that the Jew producers were messing with him so much that he refused to even put his name on the film as it was released, so I can't blame him for the problems with the narrative, necessarily, while still giving him credit for imagery that is very true to the book.

Video Link

Overall, I'm glad he's around.

I'm not really surprised he made these comments about Trump. It's something he would do. Again, it's just a basic, simple observation, and it is more a lack of inhibition that allows someone to say it. And he is a creative type—whatever you think

of his creations, they are inspired by something—and he genuinely appears to not give a shit.

He is not concerned about being a Hollywood big shot. He had opportunities to do that, and instead chose to make bizarre films that don't make any sense to anyone and promote Transcendental Meditation.

I mean, he goes on Alex Jones. And apparently listens to his show. While refusing to watch Hollywood movies.

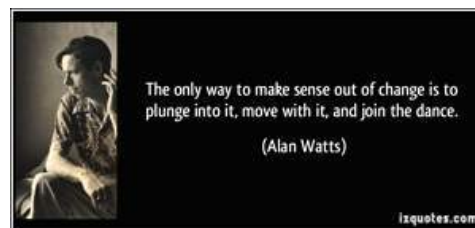
Video Link

I don't know how that transcendental shit is working out though, really.

Video Link

He's been married four times. And made movies that make no sense, ostensibly on purpose.

You know Alan Watts died of liver cancer, right?



Some mystic. Mystical drunk. All drunks are mystical drunks. Never met one who wasn't. Don't need any Eastern philosophy for that.

David Lynch however is not to my knowledge a drunk.

And he sure does have great hair. Wow.



He's ethnically Finnish by the way, which may in some part explain why he is so depressive and weird.

I like Schopenhauer as much as any neon-nazi, but just in general, this Eastern mystic stuff seems like a waste of life-energy. We have our own solid history of spiritualism in the West. Which I guess is the difference with Schopenhauer—he was

more interested in making connections between Western and Eastern worldviews. And there was this struggle going on at the time to deal with the...Semitic...aspects of Christianity.

Furthermore, Schopenhauer was mostly just a good writer. Hegel probably had better ideas. But the latter is...very difficult reading.

Point Being

I know you're all wondering now: is John Woo really my favorite director?

That is more of an answer I give to people who tell me that David Lynch or Tim Burton or Darren Aronofsky is their favorite director. Or to anyone who is pretentious enough to tell me they have a favorite director at all, for that matter.

But I like John Woo a lot. And John Carpenter. And Clint Eastwood. Especially Clint Eastwood.

As the regular reader knows, I'm a big John Hughes guy too.

If someone backed me against a wall and made me make a pretentious "I'm an interesting person, see" pick, I'd have to go with Sam Peckinpah.



That poor bastard maybe could have used a bit of Eastern mysticism.

He definitely made some shit films. But he made some very good ones.

And The Wild Bunch—cliche or not—is still and always will be the best Western ever made, period.

Video Link

DC: Tranny Confronted Trying to Barge Into Female Bathroom – Kicked Out of Restaurant

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018



HA!
This is going to the Supreme Court.
WTOP:

A D.C. restaurant asked a transgender woman for ID when she tried to use the women's restroom and kicked her out when she refused.

Charlotte Clymer, an activist who works with the Human Rights Campaign, was celebrating a bachelorette party on Friday with friends at **Cuba Libre Restaurant and Rum Bar** in Northwest D.C. when she was stopped by a staff member as she tried to use the women's restroom.

Last night, I was told by the manager of @CubaLibreDC that I couldn't use the women's restroom, and after challenging his discrimination with D.C. law and responding to his threat of calling the police w/ "please do so", I was forcibly removed from the restaurant. (thread)

— Charlotte Clymer (@cmclymer) June 23, 2018

Clymer said the attendant asked for her ID and when she asked why, he told her that "female" must be on the card in order to use the women's restroom.

She said no other people in the hallway waiting to use the facilities were asked to show their ID.

Clymer entered a stall and the man followed her in the women's restroom before eventually leaving.

When she left the restroom, the attendant and the manager told her that according to D.C. law she must have "female" on her ID to use the women's restroom.

D.C. law does not say that.

Clymer asked the manager to show her which law states that. He refused and threatened to call the police, she said in a tweet.

When she pulled up the actual law on her phone and told him that what he is doing is illegal, she said the manager said "That is incorrect," and refused to show her what law he was citing and continued to threaten to call police, which Clymer eventually encouraged him to do.

The manager persisted that Clymer leave and the bouncer came up and joined in asking her to leave. After explaining the situation to him, the bouncer grabbed Clymer's arm and pushed her out of the restaurant.

Clymer called D.C. police. When the officers arrived, she said they told her that she was correct on the law.

I could not have asked for a more professional and affirming experience from @DCPoliceDept. The responding officers—all cisgender men—were patient and kind in their communication, assured me I was right on the law, and radioed for their LGBTQ liaison unit to respond.

— Charlotte Clymer (@cmclymer) June 23, 2018

Cuba Libre issued a statement expressing its regret for what happened at the restaurant.

The restaurant said that the staff failed to "welcome guests of all gender identifications" and acknowledged that Clymer was treated in an "unacceptable manner."

Cuba Libre said that it was retraining staff to make sure this incident does not happen again.

So this is a Cuban restaurant.

Cuba Libre Restaurant & Rum Bar - Washington D.C.

4.2 ★★★★★ 1,223 Google reviews

\$\$ Cuban Restaurant

Website

Directions

FIND A TABLE

Cuban cuisine & a vast rum bar accented by Caribbean decor & late-night salsa dancing

Address: 801 9th St NW suite a, Washington, DC 20001, USA

Hours: Closed Opens 11:30AM See more hours

Menu: cubalibrerestaurant.com

Reservations: opentable.com

Order: trycaviar.com

Phone: +1 202-408-1600

Suggest an edit

CUBA Libre Restaurant & Rum Bar - Washington D.C. on Google

Meaning it is probably staffed by Cubans.

Their site is definitely all about Cuba.

The name of course means “Free Cuba,” a reference to freeing that country from communism.



And the thing is, excluding white people and Jews (and Southeast Asians, where trannies have been a thing through history), no one is really comfortable with the whole tranny situation which has developed over the last two years or so.

It makes normal people angry and uncomfortable.

It is pretty much only white people that have the ability to suppress normal urges of violent rage at threats to children.

And yeah, I'm not joking when I say this will probably go to the Supreme Court.

The tranny is not backing down.

.@CubaLibreDC I am wholly unconvinced that “training” will address the shortcomings in the character of your manager. His callousness and bigotry far exceeded a simple lack of understanding. He was intentional in his discrimination. This person did not act in good faith.

— Charlotte Clymer (@cmclymer) June 23, 2018

Even the Mayor of DC is getting involved, because “are values.”

.@cmclymer, I'm so sorry this happened to you. While I'm glad to hear that @DCPoliceDept were there to represent our true #DCValues, we won't accept this type of discrimination in Washington, DC. It's not just illegal, it's against all we stand for. <https://t.co/UAzUP9wISS>

— Mayor Muriel Bowser (@Mayor-Bowser) June 23, 2018

And of course, Chelsea Clinton.

I am so sorry Charlotte this happened. Not remotely a reflection on you. Thank you for sharing this painful story. As ever, your grace and bravery shine through. Hope you have a great rest of the weekend with your girlfriends.

— Chelsea Clinton (@ChelseaClinton) June 23, 2018

And so on.

What a weird trip this whole tranny thing is.

I'm disconnected from society enough that I am able to see it through the eyes of Cubans. And it just really, really is a weird, weird thing we have going on here.

Update:

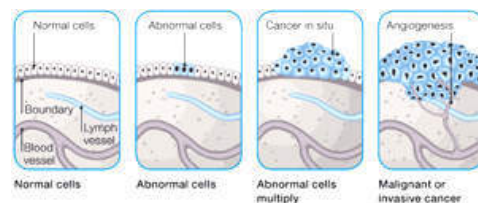
This is pretty lulz.



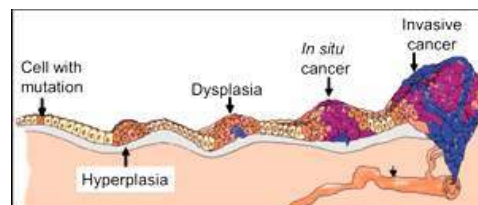
Wtf is going through these people's heads? This guy is in his thirties, all the sudden says “you know what, I think I'd like to start wearing dresses, injecting myself with female hormones, maybe slice my dong off”?

These people are *a disease*.

Compare the above image to this one:



Or this one:



They are *a disease*.

I don't care what is causing it. I don't care if it is hormonal disrupters in the environment, child sex abuse, other mental health issues: they are a tumor that needs to be cut out.

Just think of what they are doing to our children, these fucking monsters.

How can anyone respond to that with anything other than raging hatred?

DS

Insight

WORLD WAR TRUMP: The President is Straight-Up Opening Fire on the Anti-American Conspiracy!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

Video Link
It's all happening.

Trump's Twitter rant today proves it.

We are at the next step of THE GLO-RIOUS LEADER'S master plan.

You all know what's happening to this plane.

Video Link
The game has begun.

Lover FBI Agent Peter Strzok was given poor marks on yesterday's closed door testimony and, according to most reports, refused to answer many questions. There was no Collusion and the Witch Hunt, headed by 13 Angry Democrats and others who are totally conflicted, is Rigged!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 28, 2018

Get this.

Russia continues to say they had nothing to do with Meddling in our Election! Where is the DNC Server, and why didn't Shady James Comey and the now disgraced FBI agents take and closely examine it? Why isn't Hillary/Russia being looked at? So many questions, so much corruption!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 28, 2018

He had earlier implied that maybe Russia did something.

That's over.

We are friends with Russia now.

Trump and Putin meeting in July—without this farce hanging over them. Trump is announcing, right now, today, that he is no longer

playing this idiotic bit any longer—RUSSIA DID NOTHING WRONG. THE WHOLE FUCKING THING WAS A HOAX, FROM SQUARE A1.

Furthermore—Strzok and Comey aren't going down alone.

These fuckers aren't throwing two fall guys out and getting off.

Peter Strzok worked as the leader of the Rigged Witch Hunt for a long period of time—he got it started and was only fired because the gig was up. But remember, he took his orders from Comey and McCabe and they took their orders from you know who. Mueller/Comey best friends!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 28, 2018

We all know who.
The BOSS NIGGER himself.



Everyone is going to jail.

When is Bob Mueller going to list his Conflicts of Interest? Why has it taken so long? Will they be listed at the top of his \$22,000,000 Report...And what about the 13 Angry Democrats, will they list their conflicts with Crooked H? How many people will be sent to jail and.....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 28, 2018

....persecuted on old and/or totally unrelated charges (there was no collusion and there was no obstruction of the no collusion)...And what is going on in the FBI & DOJ with Crooked Hillary, the

DNC and all of the lies? A disgraceful situation!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 28, 2018

ABSOLUTELY DISGRACEFUL

Trump has already won.

The game is already over.

I expect crazy things to begin soon.

These people are going to panic.

Trump is on the warpath.

He is going to rip this entire thing open.

What are these “old and/or totally unrelated charges,” I wonder?

<https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/52795>

Did you leave a handkerchief?

From: podesta@podesta.com
To: jason.podesta@gmail.com
Cc: kylem.mcgill@wall.com
Date: 2016-09-02 17:54
Subject: Did you leave a handkerchief?

Hi Jason,

The chatter found a handkerchief. I think it has a tag that says "PODESTA". Is it yours? They can send it if you want. I know you're busy, so feel free not to respond if it's not yours or you don't want it.

Thanks

Donald J. Bush

I just read from the New York Times that I have a square with handkerchief. I think it's yours. I'm happy to send it to the wall if you let me know where I should send it.

Let's blow this whole thing open.

Bring the entire system crashing down.

Everyone is guilty.

We will bring in the military to run the government and if they can't handle it we can bring in Russian peacekeepers.

One man.

One nation.

One destiny.

The war has begun.



The people stand with you, Mr. President, as long as you stand with us.

We crave justice.

We crave revenge.

You give the word, and we will give our lives.

Hail Victory.

DS

Libshits Completely Lose Their Shit Over Kennedy Retirement

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2018

I saw this TIME Magazine cover this morning

TIME's new cover: With the unpredictable Justice Kennedy gone, Trump gets his chance to reshape the court <https://t.co/weoWJCJVux>
[pic.twitter.com/4Qhk0ZziHJ](https://t.co/weoWJCJVux)

— TIME (@TIME) June 28, 2018

And had to double check and make sure Kennedy had actually retired. But yeah, he did. Broken clocks and so on.

Statement on Justice Anthony Kennedy. #SCOTUS
[pic.twitter.com/8aWJ6fWemA](https://t.co/8aWJ6fWemA)

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 27, 2018

My position on the Kennedy retirement is as it was when I first heard it: Kennedy was going to be replaced by a Trump appointee eventually, this resignation is a strategic move to force Trump to appoint someone hardcore before the midterms, which will then drum up support for the Democrat's "get out and vote" maneuver.

Because this is serious business. This legit could mean abortion gets very severely restricted, if not outright banned, along with a bunch of other stuff.

The Jews are sounding the alarm.

Collins and Murkowski must understand that a vote to confirm Kennedy's replacement is a vote to criminalize abortion, to be blunt <https://t.co/pPjoCRTCnO>

— Jennifer Rubin (@JRubinBlogger) June 28, 2018

Maddow: Kennedy retirement is a "pull-the-fire-alarm moment" for abortion rights <https://t.co/xKuBfgWH5T>
[pic.twitter.com/z0jROgVpcx](https://t.co/xKuBfgWH5T)

— The Hill (@thehill) June 28, 2018

Part of the move also could have been intended to try to get Trump, knowing that a hardcore appointee will be a big talking point for the Democrats, to appoint someone more moderate to the court. He is certainly not stupid enough to fall for that—Democrats can't differentiate between him and Adolf Hitler, they certainly can't differentiate between a moderate conservative and an ultra-conservative Supreme Court Judge. They would do the "muh body, muh infanticide" bit whoever he appointed.

They can play the same bit if Trump were to decide to hold off on a selection until after the election, as Chuck Schumer is demanding.

If the Senate's constitutional duty to advise and consent is just as important as the President's right to nominate, as Leader McConnell also reminded us, why should a midterm election be any less important than a presidential election?

— Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) June 28, 2018

Hilariously, the Democrats are so horrible at politics, that they don't even understand the strategy themselves, and are attacking Kennedy as a traitor.

Kennedy handing his seat over to Trump is the most perfect example *ever* about how it is all the party of Trump. All of it. Kennedy looks down from SCOTUS and sees the man in the White House and says "Yes. Him. I want him to be the one to choose my replacement."

— Chris Hayes (@chrishayes) June 27, 2018

The Democrats, as we say here often, do not have a platform. However, one of their main positions is: women should kill as many of their own children as possible. In fact, that might be the closest thing they have to a platform. It is an extremely emotional issue for their congregation. It is as sacred to Democrats as the Second Amendment is to Republicans.

So, Trump will appoint someone hardcore, and they will use this as a campaign point.

Just to try and get people to show up at the polls.

"Four years ago, only 36% of Americans cast ballots in the midterms. Had more shown up, the Senate may have remained Democratic, Mitch McConnell wouldn't be the majority leader, Merrick Garland would be Justice Garland. In the months ahead, remember this." <https://t.co/GczP3jhKIV>

— Shannon Watts (@shannonrwatts) June 28, 2018

Even knowing all of this, it is so great watching them lose their shit.

Joshua Matz for WaPo:



Chris Cillizza at CNN:



The New York Daily News:



And Twitter—you can just imagine. This is my favorite—a CNN Paki slut blaming Bernie Sanders.

As we fret about the future of SCOTUS, let's not lose sight of the silver lining here—that the Bernie Bros and Jill Stein voters who refused to vote for HRC never had to compromise their principles.

— Asha Rangappa (@AshaRangappa_) June 28, 2018

Oh wait no, this one from some random guy is my fav.

Literally in tears. Haven't felt this hopeless in a long time. With Justice Kennedy leaving, we now have two options as Americans: get fitted for your Nazi uniform or report directly to your death camp. How do you fight the darkness without light? My spark is going out. #SCOTUS

— Matthew K. (@mattiek17) June 27, 2018

THE SPARKS ARE GOING OUT!!!!111

That porn star lawyer is saying by any means necessary, suggesting he might start staging bombings.

The consequences flowing from Justice Kennedy's replacement cannot be overstated. They are not confined to only those facing minority groups. They will be pervasive throughout our society for decades. It is time to fight like hell! #WakeUp #WhateverItTakes

— Michael Avenatti (@MichaelAvenatti) June 28, 2018

Nancy Pelosi, apparently still allowed access to her own Twitter account, spewed a nonsense comment, as would be expected if she had access to her own Twitter account (which wouldn't be expected).

Justice Kennedy held the key to many decisions governing everyday American life.

With his retirement from the bench, Trump now has that key—one that threatens our health care, women's rights, LGBT rights, worker rights and our democracy.

The key belongs to us, the people.

— Nancy Pelosi (@TeamPelosi) June 28, 2018

What can that mean? *Does she mean that she wants to change the Constitution so that SCOTUS judges are elected by popular vote?*

But yeah.

It's certainly glorious.

This libshit hit all the main points.

With Justice Kennedy retiring and Donald Trump set to appoint a new nominee following are severely at risk

Campaign Finance Reform#ThursdayThoughts

— Christopher Zullo (@ChrisJZullo) June 28, 2018

And it's true.

This is actually happening.

The Constitution does not support any of those things (other than campaign finance reform, which is a legit issue) —but abortion, anal marriage, voting without an ID, global warming horseshit, legalized drug abuse, affirmative action—none of those would have been a thing without the “living document” interpretation of the Constitution.

Another big one is birthright citizenship.

Which Ted Cruz at least used to support. He stopped supporting it when Trump gained traction attacking it, but that is a really big deal. There is a possibility that we could literally strip citizenship from all of these burrito apes, declaring that it was given to them through fraud, and send them right the hell back.

Despite the fact that this is a scheme by the Jew side, it isn't going to work—we're still going to get our RED WAVE. And we're going to

just start crushing all of this anti-freedom communist nonsense that was rammed down our throats.

We are sitting very pretty.



DS

Andre Wang Lin, Politically Correct Extremist on the Ralph Show [HIGH QUALITY LISTENING]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 27, 2018

Video Link

I HIGHLY RECOMMEND listening to this fantastic stream.

It was a great time.

Wang Lin (my nemesis, politically correct doppelganger gook) made a VERY good showing.

I recommend not only this episode, but all episodes of this show. It is the most fun in the right-wing-o-sphere these days.

It's on most nights at 11pm EST.

NOTE: Doppelganger Wang Lin was not drunk on this show. He had been drinking several hours before, and had only slept a bit. He woke up only ten minutes before show, took a minute for the caffeine to kick in.

Wang Lin has confirmed to me on WhatsApp that he does not do podcasts while drinking because he is afraid of saying something stupid. Everything he said on this podcast was intelligent, thus proving he was not drunk.

Also, none of what he said was trolling or intended to purposefully make emotionally weak people angry and confused on purpose.

He doesn't do things like that.



Topics include:

- Women
- Sluts
- Guamites who live as tunnel rats
- Using surrogate gook women to produce white children using seeds bought online
- The alleged collapse of the Alt-Right
- Anglinian American Nationalism vs Specerian Global EUism
- Weird shit after Charlottesville, the future (hopefully lack-thereof) of tantrum activism protest marches
- The fact that the Alt-Right won, did its goals
- The transformation of the Alt-Right and neon-nazism
- Infiltrating political parties as a direct action methodology of total victory

And much more fun times.

I hate Wang Lin for stealing my identity and making it totally politically correct. Thankfully, the Nigerians agreed to transfer him to Guam.

However, he is a true genius, and that cannot be denied.

DS

We're Getting Closer to the Road War, Lads

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



Things are escalating in America. It's gotten almost cliché at this point to talk about the looming civil war.

But things aren't really quite all there yet.

Why do I say that?

Well, when I'm not obviously having fun with my articles, I am keeping tabs on the *actual* progression towards all-out road war.

We're getting there, but we're not *all* of the way there...yet. There's *nuance* to this, you plebs.



And it turns out that the whole Huckabee restaurant thing, of all things, really escalated the situation.

RT:

As resistance to the Trump administration moves from Twitter to the streets, many on the right are anticipating that protests will turn violent. Trump's aides, they say, should arm themselves.

Last weekend saw chanting protesters camped outside Homeland Security Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen's house; White House Press Secretary Sarah Sanders booted from a Virginia restaurant with her family; and Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi screamed at

and spat on by a progressive mob as she tried to attend a movie in Tampa.

It also saw Democrat Rep. Maxine Waters (California) —a committed anti-Trumper who's called for the President's impeachment dozens of times—come out and condone public harassment of Trump officials.

So even though we had an unhinged left wing guy take shots at US senators playing baseball, because no Democrat politicians came forward and *endorsed* the attack, the Road War meter didn't budge.

But an endorsement from a politician of harassment of a Trump cabinet member...that really changes things.

Trump certainly thinks so.

Congresswoman Maxine Waters, an extraordinarily low IQ person, has become, together with Nancy Pelosi, the Face of the Democrat Party. She has just called for harm to supporters, of which there are many, of the Make America Great Again movement. Be careful what you wish for Max!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 25, 2018

"If you see anybody from that Cabinet in a restaurant, in a department store, at a gasoline station, you get out and you create a crowd and you push back on them, and you tell them they're not welcome anymore, anywhere," said Waters.

The political left's rage has spiked since news about the Trump administration's separation of children from their illegal immigrant parents threw the President's immigration policy into the national spotlight.

President Trump hit back at Waters, calling her "an extraordinarily low IQ person," but to many on the right, the new-found aggression of the anti-Trump left means Republicans need to get concealed carry permits and arm up.

Buy guns. Vote. Violence is the next stop on the #MadMaxine slippery slope. We WILL fight back. <https://t.co/BRBXAgXi5u>

— James Woods (@RealJamesWoods) June 25, 2018

So what is going on here?

These things have a process—a progression if you will. A gradual preparation for political violence is clearly underway now. There's a lot of momentum behind this push already, but we're still not *quite* there yet.

And I do get the feeling that political activists on the Left understand this.

People have to be prepared first, the groundwork laid down, certain formalities observed before they can really take things to the next level.

I guess the best analogy I have is the courting ritual and all the steps that go into seducing a man seducing a woman.

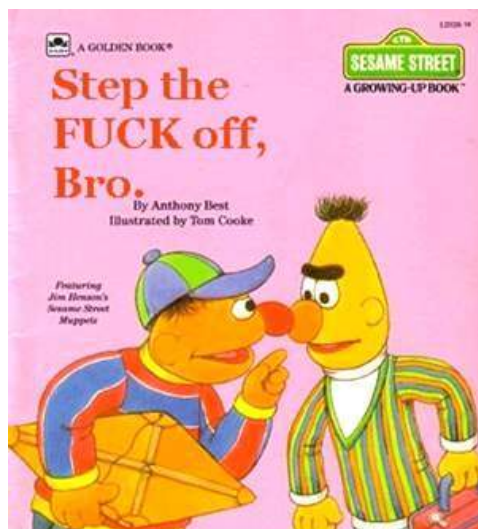
Whether you know about it or not—I'm guessing at this point, most readers do—there used to be a far more active community of pick-up artists online for a while. They would try to explain what goes into a successful modern courting ritual.



Just like a PUA doesn't immediately whip his shlong out and dive dick-first for the snatch of the prettiest girl in the club, so too do political agitators try to *ease* people into political action, not spring it on them.

But maybe the PUA analogy isn't totally apt.

Think about a drunken bar brawl instead.



I read this guy who basically applied the same methodical approach to analyzing the rituals leading up to bar fights and it really stuck with me—even though his name did not.

Once I remember his book, I'll link him for sure.

Anyways, he talked about how fights start with eye-contact. Your eyes are wandering across the room at a bar and you catch eyes with a dude giving you an intense stare. Instead of looking past him, you get pulled into a staring contest that lasts half a second too long.



He furrows his brow and he lobs a question over your way.

"What the fook you lookin' at?"



At this point, we've already passed stage one and stage two of the ritual leading up to a bar brawl.

The eye-catch followed by the verbal challenge in the form of a question.

Step three is the approach and the "puff-up". Basically, the other guy gets all up in your personal space and makes himself look big. He does this by getting very close to your eyes so he fills up your field of vision and then in most cases, he will legit actually puff himself up.



You can scoff if you want, but most fights have rituals leading up to them. Same as most seductions. That's the point I'm trying to make here.

And now let's make the leap from PUA mating rituals to bar brawl rituals to **political violence rituals**.

Because you tend to have a run-up ritual to political violence same as you do with seducing a woman or having an actual fight.

The first step is to demonize your opponent. Easily done when you have the media on your side.



Then you drive your supporters into a mad lather. Any mention of the opponent triggers a visceral gut reaction of hate.



I think that we're past this and at the next stage already though.

To go back to the bar fight analogy, we're in the jostling phase. If the combatants are not serious about the fight, they'll prolong it a bit, pushing each other back and forth a bit until their friends step in to break up the fight.



"He's not wurf it, mate," and so on.

And this is a key, crucial pivot point. The rubber either hits the pavement and we're off to Road War, or someone backs down.

Things can easily escalate past the point of no return because now, I think we *could* be entering the second part of the jostling phase.

This is the part where you start legit pushing each other back and forth, trying to figure out who will be the first to punch, hoping that its the other guy, but not too hard, so that you have the self-defense argument on your side, but so you're not actually too hurt to not be able to fight back.



With the tolerance for Antifa, violent anti-Trump protests, and now the incitement to harass Republicans, the Left is straight up pushing and prodding and poking the chest of Trump's America saying, "you ain't got no balls, son."

If they get no pushback, they might even pour their beer over Trump's head next.



Eh, close enough.

And then it seems clear that it's only a matter of time.

Like, legit only a matter of time before Republican politicians get straight up attacked and the Left either endorses it or just decides to say nothing about it.

That's a real, not even memeing around possibility now.

In fact, it is quite clearly the next step. Someone lefty is just going to have to take the next step and see what the reaction from his base is. If big-wig lefties say something along the lines of "we don't condone, but we understand," that's bad enough. But I think the radical elements in the party might start defending the next guy who goes after Trump and his people, don't you?

The only question is, when the time comes, will Trump be ready to hit back?



DS

What the Fuck is a Neon-Nazi?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2018



Many retards, assholes and autistic people have recently confronted me on the street and at the grocery store like "yo Anglin, what the fuck is a neon-nazi?"

And I'm like "whoa there bud, slow it down a bit there, pal." And then I say: "the simplest answer to that would be 'I am'."

But of course, simple answers are rarely satisfying to the stupid.



They want complex explanations, as they only feel satisfied when the answer is complicated enough that they can't understand it. This is, to them, confirmation of the explanation's legitimacy.

So let's start at the beginning.

The first neon-nazi was the Aryan Superhuman Zach Morris.



His struggle was the eternal struggle that we all know:

Overcoming a greasy spic immigrant who was trying to sell drugs and rape women.



Keeping down an uppity negress who was always in his face.



Trying to fuck the hottest, sluttiest bitch on the block.



And of course, combating the trickery of the eternal demon Jew.



In the end, he deports the spic, slapped around the negress and forced her into slavery, gassed the kike...

And fucked the slut.



This is the eternal archetypal tale of the True Aryan Hero's Quest.



This ancient Germanic myth, allegedly foretold by the mythical folk hero and elven wizard Varg Vikernes, served as the inspiration for the esoteric works of Julius Evola.



This hero's tale was then resurrected when weev was for some reason made the main character in a synthwave video game which put a modern 1980s spin on the classic 1990s tale.



The soundtrack was determined to be the future of the white racial agenda.

Video Link

So you see, nothing in life is simple.

There are no easy explanations for what things mean.

Some things, when you try to explain them, simply confuse you more than the person you are trying to explain them to.

Thankfully, this is not one of those things.

Zack Morris is the hero we all seek to be.



That is the core truth of neon-nazi esoteric ascentism.

A neon-nazi is anyone who seeks to embody to core of this core truth.

Anyone who seeks to become like Zack Morris.

DS

More on the David Lynch Trump Endorsement

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018



Yesterday, I wrote a fantastic piece about weird director David Lynch endorsing Donald Trump.

Truly an incredible piece of insight, that article.

Trump even retweeted it.

"Director David Lynch: Trump Could Go Down as One of the Greatest Presidents" <https://t.co/AcgnIZNh6e>

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 25, 2018

Jk, he retweeted the Breitbart article that I cited, but he did it just after I published, meaning he obviously found it here.

NOTE: I can brag about how Trump and his team read the site now—one of the benefits of being blacklisted by the kike media. Btw, I'm gonna write more on the blacklisting and the think tank papers explaining why Daily Stormer is blacklisted (short explanation is that the media is run by such incompetent people that they are incapable of dealing with my mindfuckery), and the positives and negatives of it. But yeah, one positive is that I don't have to hide the fact that Trump reads the site.

Anyway: I've more to add on Lynch.

I noted in the piece that it is, in my opinion, extremely pretentious self-aggrandizement to self-identify as a David Lynch fan. You realize though, that people who do this are bugmen. The worst sort. The same kind that ironically listen to Kanye West.

So how must it feel to have a bugman icon like Lynch endorse the evil bad Hitler man?

No idea what that feels like, to be honest.

When people I like do something I do not like, it is very easy for me to say "ah well, he had to do that."

Even if I'm wrong, and Mel Gibson really and truly is sorry for talking about bitches getting raped by packs of niggers and how Jews started every fucking war in history, I at least have the place in my mind to put it as "he had to say it, too much social pressure, can't keep his career without saying it."



But with a bugman icon like Lynch endorsing Trump, it's the exact opposite.

He is actually risking a huge backlash by endorsing Trump, and he has nothing at all to gain from it.

I can see that really blowing a bugman's mind.

Will We See Ironic Trump Support Soon?

Trump support and neon-nazism generally is basically ironic.

For most of us—myself included, to be true—it's "lol I have to believe this because I for some bizarre reason don't have any choice so I might as well roll with it."

That is to say, the world has created such absurd conditions, that my belief system is determined by the conditions the world created. I get that most of us eventually evolve beyond the reactionary position into a revolutionary one. But it isn't really requisite. One can maintain a full and coherent worldview as a reactionary.

And it could also be argued that the revolutionary position is in itself reactionary as it is birthed from reactionary instinct.

Anyway, point being: Trump-supporting neon-nazis are ultimately an ironic phenomenon, because none of us expected to become what we are, and we are consciously aware of the absurdity of this.

In short: there is no real difference between an ironic belief and an actual belief. Masking a belief in irony is simply a way for a person to rationalize and ultimately legitimize a belief needed for survival or other personal reasons to themselves and those around them.

This phenomenon is much different than say, antifa, who adopt a pre-packaged belief system that is fed to them by moral authorities, and rigidly follow it because it must be good or the moral authorities wouldn't have fed it to them. This is why they do not have humor, and we do. They are utterly lacking in self-awareness, because they did not go through any type of intellectual or emotionally complex process to reach the belief. They were told "this is what good people do" and they said "that is what I'll do then."

But can hipsters do something similar? Can they become ironic literal neon-nazis?

The lines are being drawn between the races, and they are being drawn quickly.

This is a rapid development.

Before the Obama years, there was racial tension—there is always racial tension—but there was also a sort of truce between blacks and whites in America. We understood that our neighborhoods—and our social orders—had borders. These borders were sometimes violated, but they nonetheless existed and were understood by all parties to exist.

What Obama did was incite the blacks into a violent race war against white people. He did this on purpose.

Video Link

At the same time he was inciting the blacks, he was flooding the country with people from everywhere at a rapid, uncontrolled pace. And these newcomers were also incited against white people.

And when whites struck back by

Just relax.



DS

America is Trumpland

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2018



This map is instructive.
The overwhelming majority of the counties of These United States wanted Trump.



The only people who did not are urbanite scum.

This country does not belong to them. They are rootless cosmopolitans, who could exist in any nation.

(Them, and a bunch of Southwestern spics.)

They are not America.

They are not the people of this country, they are men and women of no country.

We are America.

Trump the man—whoever he may be—is inconsequential.

Trump the idea is the embodiment of America, and that idea exists independent of him, whatever he does or does not do.

We have defined ourselves as a nation by electing him our Champion.

We have defined ourselves as a White Man's nation.

That was always our destiny. Some Jews sidetracked us.

It is going to be a lot of work, but we are going to embody that destiny.

All of these people are going to go back.

DS

Kookgate: Wall Street Journal Finally Tells the Story Stormer has Been Telling for Two Years

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018

Major Wall Street Journal opinion piece today talking about the Russian Witch Hunt and the disgrace that it is. So many people hurt, so bad for our country—a total sham! <https://t.co/bcpSGtoX6a>

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 24, 2018

I've of course talked a lot about how there was a conspiracy within the FBI and other intelligence agencies to first clear Hillary, then stop Trump from being elected, then destroy his Presidency if he was elected.

Sean Hannity has talked about it a lot (more recently—I've been talking about it the longest). And recently, Trump himself has been going into it.

It's all out there in the public now, and we are right on the verge of subpoenas and indictments.

The Jew Horowitz report is just the beginning, because he covered a bunch of stuff up and is basically trying to frame Comey and Strzok as fall guys. But it is still a damning report. Even as damage control, it is damning.

So WSJ has decided to just lay it all out in an op-ed by high level Washington lawyers David B. Rivkin Jr. and Elizabeth Price Foley. It is damage control like the Horowitz report itself—but it contains more or less most of the story as it exists right now. Important bits glossed over to give the appearance of more innocence than any serious person could

believe—but none the less, they show that the entire Mueller probe is a hoax and that FBI agents—at least probably, according to them—cleared Clinton and tried to stop Trump's election.

Feels good, man.



Feels real good.

It's 2000 words. Worth reading the whole thing. But I'll snip the best bits and add my commentary where they are purposefully forgetting things.

Wall Street Journal:

Special counsel Robert Mueller's investigation may face a serious legal obstacle: It is tainted by antecedent political bias. The June 14 report from Michael Horowitz, the Justice Department's inspector general, unearthed a pattern of anti-Trump bias by high-ranking officials at the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Some of their communications, the report says, were "not only indicative of a biased state of mind but imply a willingness to take action to impact a presidential candidate's electoral prospects." Although Mr. Horowitz could not definitively ascertain whether this bias "directly affected" specific FBI actions in the Hillary Clinton email investigation, it nonetheless affects the legality of the Trump-Russia collusion inquiry, code-named Crossfire Hurricane.

Any bias is, in law, assumed to directly affect actions, which is why it is illegal. It is why recusal is a thing.

"Crossfire Hurricane" is a retarded name for a conspiracy.



If this had been my anti-Trump conspiracy, I'd have called it "Smash-mouth Whirlwind."

Crossfire was launched only months before the 2016 election. Its FBI progenitors—the same ones who had investigated Mrs. Clinton—deployed at least one informant to probe Trump campaign advisers, obtained Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court wiretap warrants, issued national security letters to gather records, and unmasked the identities of campaign officials who were surveilled. They also repeatedly leaked investigative information.

This article and the Horowitz report both skip important things.

Like that the FISA warrants were issued based on the Steele Dossier (Pissgate), which the FBI requested while knowing it was funded by Clinton and fake.

Mr. Horowitz is separately scrutinizing Crossfire and isn't expected to finish for months. **But the current report reveals that FBI officials displayed not merely an appearance of bias against Donald Trump, but animus bordering on hatred.** Peter Strzok, who led both the Clinton and Trump investigations, confidently assuaged a colleague's fear that Mr. Trump would become president: "No he won't. We'll stop it." An unnamed FBI lawyer assigned to Crossfire told a colleague he was "devastated" and "numb" after Mr. Trump won, while declaring to another FBI attorney: "Viva le resistance."

"We'll stop it" certainly implies *intent* to "directly affect" the election, doesn't it Horowitz?



Intent by a person with the *ability* to do so.

The report highlights the FBI's failure to act promptly upon discovering that Anthony Weiner's laptop contained thousands of Mrs. Clinton's emails. **Investigators justified the delay by citing the "higher priority" of Crossfire.** But Mr. Horowitz writes: "We did not have confidence that Strzok's decision to prioritize the Russia investigation over following up on [the] investigative lead discovered on the Weiner laptop was free from bias."

Again—the entirety of Crossfire was based on Pissgate, which they knew was fake from the get go.

That is a very important part of all of this.

Similarly, although Mr. Horowitz found no evidence that then-FBI Director James Comey was trying to influence the election, Mr. Comey did make decisions based on political considerations.

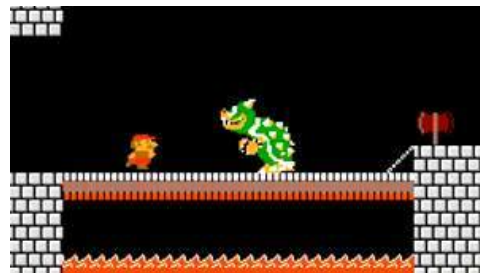
Go ahead and read that sentence a few times.

See if it makes sense to you.

He told the inspector general that his election-eve decision to reopen the Clinton email investigation was motivated by a desire to protect her assumed presidency's legitimacy.

The inspector general wrote that Mr. Strzok's text messages "created the appearance that investigative decisions were impacted by bias or improper considerations." The report adds, importantly, that "most of the text messages raising such questions pertained to the Russia investigation." **Given how biases ineluctably shape behavior, these facts create a strong inference that by squelching the Clinton investigation and building a narrative of Trump-Russia collusion, a group of government officials sought to bolster Mrs. Clinton's electoral chances and, if the unthinkable happened, obtain an insurance policy to cripple the Trump administration with accusations of illegitimacy.**

BOOM.



DEFINITELY LOOKS THAT WAY, DOESN'T IT???

What does this have to do with Mr. Mueller, who was appointed in May 2017 after President Trump fired Mr. Comey? **The inspector general concludes that the pervasive bias "cast a cloud over the FBI investigations to which these employees were assigned," including Crossfire.** And if Crossfire was politically motivated, then its culmination, the appointment of a special counsel, inherited the taint. All special-counsel activities—investigations, plea deals, subpoenas, reports, indictments and convictions—are **fruit of a poisonous tree, byproducts of a violation of due process.** That Mr. Mueller and his staff had nothing to do with Crossfire's origin offers no cure.

Also—maybe worth mentioning here—a bunch of *his staff* was pulled directly from the FBI conspiracy—including Strzok himself!

Mueller as the head of the FBI under Obama also had ties to other Clinton conspiracies. And I'm sure all kinds of other stuff. Which is why he was appointed by the Jew Rod Rosenstein to this role—because he's already got blood all over his hands.

The article's authors then cite precedent for while the entire Mueller investigation is presumably illegal, entirely. We'll skip that.

In addition to the numerous anti-Trump messages uncovered by the inspector general, there is a strong circumstantial case—including personnel, timing, methods and the absence of evidence—that Crossfire was initiated for political, not national-security, purposes.



It was initiated in defiance of a long-standing Justice Department presumption against investigating campaigns in an election year. And while impartiality is always required, a 2012 memo by then-Attorney General Eric Holder emphasizes that impartiality is “particularly important in an election year,” and “politics must play no role in the decisions of federal prosecutors or investigators regarding any investigations. . . . Law enforcement officers and prosecutors may never select the timing of investigative steps or criminal charges for the purpose of affecting any election, or for the purpose of giving an advantage or disadvantage to any candidate or political party.”

Yeah.



He wrote that presumably when there was a chance that “Fast and Furious” was going to be at issue during the 2012 election cycle.

Strong evidence of a crime can overcome this policy, as was the case with the bureau’s investigation of Mrs. Clinton’s private email server, which began more than a year before the 2016 election. **But Crossfire was not a criminal investigation. It was a counterintelligence investigation predicated on the notion that Russia could be colluding with the Trump campaign.** There appears to have been no discernible evidence of Trump-Russia collusion at the time Crossfire was launched, further reinforcing the notion that it was initiated “for the purpose” of affecting the presidential election.

That is them admitting that pissgate is not “discernible evidence” — but note that they haven’t mentioned it directly yet.

Even though it is the core and crux of this entire thing—a fake document, paid for by Hillary Clinton and sold to the government and media as real by John Brennan. Used to get FISA warrants on Trump, then used by Comey to force the appointment of Mueller.

A goofy fake thing about hookers pissing on a bed.



Instead they say (and this article is really just a summary of the Horowitz report) that it was based on Assange and Wikileaks...

The chief evidence of collusion is the hacking of the Democratic National Committee’s servers. But nothing in the public record suggests the Trump campaign aided that effort.

There is also nothing—NOTHING—in the public record that suggests Assange was working with Russia.

Or that any state entity would be necessary to acquire these documents.

Seth Rich, anyone?

Furthermore, even without Seth Rich, it has been shown that the server was totally unsecured and could have been hacked by basically anyone.

The collusion narrative therefore hinges on the more generic assertion that Russia aimed to help Mr. Trump’s election, and that the Trump campaign reciprocated by embracing pro-Russian policies. Yet despite massive surveillance and investigation, there’s still no public evidence of any such exchange—**only that Russia attempted to sow political discord by undermining Mrs. Clinton and to a lesser extent Mr. Trump.**

Note they don’t say what that sowing of political discord was.

It was shitty memes on Facebook.



Which have never been linked to the Russian government.

Furthermore, even if these memes were posted by Putin himself, that is not illegal.

These memes are the only “interference” that Russia is “proved” to have engaged in.

This could have been faked too—they haven’t produced solid evidence that these memes were actually posted from Russia—but the fact that Hillary was campaigning on starting WWII with Russia by shooting down Russian jets over Syria to protect ISIS makes it not difficult to believe that there were Russian private citizens who preferred Trump and posted some memes in his favor.

Putin has suggested it was the Jews.

Video Link

But whatever—it’s MEMES ON FACEBOOK!

Maybe look up the history of American intervention in foreign elections for comparison.

Eventually, the article does mention pissgate—but in the context of Clinton working with Russians!

Some members of the Trump team interacted with Russians and advocated dovish policies. But so did numerous American political and academic elites, including many Clinton advisers. **Presidential campaigns routinely seek opposition research and interact with foreign powers. The Clinton campaign funded the Steele dossier, whose British author paid Russians to dish anti-Trump dirt.** The Podesta Group, led by the brother of Mrs. Clinton’s campaign chairman, received millions lobbying for Russia’s largest bank and the European Center for a Modern Ukraine, both with deep Kremlin ties. The Clinton Foundation and Bill Clinton took millions from Kremlin-connected businesses.

No evidence has emerged of Trump-Russia collusion, and Mr. Mueller has

yet to bring collusion-related charges against anyone. Evidence suggests one of his targets, George Papadopoulos, was lured to London, plied with the prospect of Russian information damaging to Mrs. Clinton, and taken to dinner, where he drunkenly bragged that he'd heard about such dirt but never seen it.

Man, that Papadopoulos—getting drunk with a stranger in London.



Really not a good move. Although it did turn out to be good for us.

These circumstances not only fail to suggest Mr. Papadopoulos committed a crime, they reek of entrapment. The source of this information, former Australian diplomat Alexander Downer, admits Mr. Papadopolous never mentioned emails, destroying any reasonable inference of a connection between the DNC hack and the Trump campaign.

...

Given the paucity of evidence, it's staggering that the FBI would initiate a counterintelligence investigation, led by politically biased staff, amid a presidential campaign. The aggressive methods and subsequent leaking only strengthen that conclusion. **If the FBI sincerely believed Trump associates were Russian targets or agents, the proper response would have been to inform Mr. Trump so that he could protect his campaign and the country.**

Yeah.
You'd think that.

Mr. Trump's critics argue that the claim of political bias is belied by the fact that Crossfire was not leaked before the election. **In fact, there were vigorous, successful pre-election efforts to publicize the Trump-Russia collusion narrative. Shortly after Crossfire's launch, CIA Director John Brennan and Mr. Comey briefed Congress, triggering predictable leaking. Christopher Steele and his patrons embarked on a**

media roadshow, making their dossier something of an open secret in Washington.

See, we finally get that mentioned. But that was the whole of the thing. Again—the Horowitz report and this WSJ article are damage control. And if this is what damage control looks like...these people are in a really, really bad place.

On Aug. 29, 2016, the New York Times published a letter to Mr. Comey from Senate Minority Leader Harry Reid, saying he'd learned of "evidence of a direct connection between the Russian government and Donald Trump's presidential campaign," which had "employed a number of individuals with significant and disturbing ties to Russia and the Kremlin." On Aug. 30, the ranking Democratic members of four House committees wrote a public letter to Mr. Comey requesting "that the FBI assess whether connections between Trump campaign officials and Russian interests" may have contributed to the DNC hack so as "to interfere with the U.S. presidential election." **On Sept. 23, Yahoo News's Michael Isikoff reported the Hill briefings and the Steele dossier's allegations regarding Carter Page. On Oct. 30, Harry Reid again publicly wrote Mr. Comey: "In my communications with you and other top officials in the national security community, it has become clear that you possess explosive information about close ties and coordination between Donald Trump, his top advisors, and the Russian government."**

All of that was pissgate.

The Jew Isikoff's article, based on pissgate, was later used to try to validate pissgate.



This article has far, far too little pissgate.

Because pissgate is what turns this entire thing into a demented circus show.

That these leaking efforts failed to prevent Mr. Trump's victory, or that Mr. Comey's ham-fisted interventions might have also hurt Mrs. Clinton's electoral prospects, does not diminish the legal significance of the anti-Trump bias shown by government officials.

You see that there.



This is them making Comey the fall guy.

The totality of the circumstances creates the appearance that Crossfire was politically motivated. Since an attempt by federal law enforcement to influence a presidential election "shocks the conscience," any prosecutorial effort derived from such an outrageous abuse of power must be suppressed. The public will learn more once the inspector general finishes his investigation into Crossfire's genesis. **But given what is now known, due process demands, at a minimum, that the special counsel's activity be paused. Those affected by Mr. Mueller's investigation could litigate such an argument in court. One would hope, however, that given the facts either Mr. Mueller himself or Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein would do it first.**

And there it is.

They are going to have to shut it down.

Before the midterms.

Man.

I was warned that I would get tired of winning.

And I'll tell you—I am starting to feel winning fatigue.



DS

Media Still Doesn't Get That Calling People Racist Doesn't Help Their Anti-Racist Agenda

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2018

Video Link

Morning Joe the Ladykiller once again attacked Trump supporters, calling them “openly racist.”

Fox News:

MSNBC host Joe Scarborough took a shot at both President Trump and his supporters Friday, labeling both as “openly racist.”

The scathing comments during “Morning Joe,” which Scarborough co-hosts with Mika Brzezinski, came amid a highly controversial immigration debate over the administration’s “zero tolerance” policy that led to children being separated from their parents after coming across the U.S. border.

Scarborough leveled that people “cannot say, ‘Oh, I’m just supporting him because he’s giving them hell in Washington.’ No, he’s been openly racist, just like we said back in December of 2015, openly racist.”

“And if you support him, then you’re supporting that, and you are that,” Scarborough continued. “It’s that simple. And that’s what we’ve come to now.”

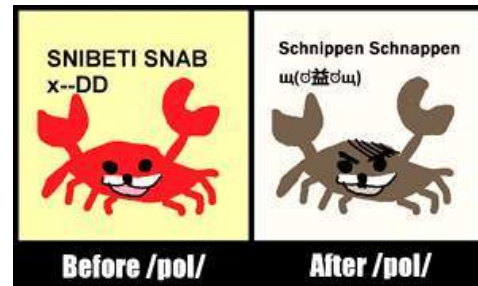
It isn’t really very complicated psychology that the more people are berated as “racists” for supporting policies that were standard just a few

years ago, the more likely they are to just say “okay, well I guess I’m a racist then!”

Once they go ahead and say that, then they start to self-associate with others that get called racists.

And so, when the Daily Stormer is referred to as a “racist website,” they say “well, they’re probably on our team then!”

Our open and stated goal is to radicalize “conservatives” into racial nationalists. And the media seems to share that goal.



I don’t think they actually do share that goal. I think they are just dumb. They are still operating under the paradigm that public attempts to shame and humiliate anyone who disagrees with them as evil might still work.

I love how Trump has to keep finding more and more remote places for his MAGA hillbilly jerkoff rallies. Tonight: Duluth. Next month: Some trailer park in Huckleberry, Mississippi.

— Bart Hubbuch (@BartHubbuch) June 20, 2018

Credit where due, that is sort of what Glenn Beck was saying to Brian Selter yesterday.

Glenn Beck’s agenda—a multiracial 56% mess—is the same goal as CNN’s. But he for whatever reason—probably due to his emotional instability—is capable of removing himself from the frame and seeing that radical polarization feeds into the goals of the far-right.

This also ties into the problem of claiming that Donald Trump is literally Hitler.

Radical polarization is a good strategy in South Africa, where whites are a tiny minority. But in America, where whites just won a Presidential election and are about to win these midterm elections, it is not a good strategy.

Because at the same time that all of this is happening, whites are being pushed out of the Democrat Party.

Video Link

It just shows you that these people do not have competent strategists.

At all.

Because why would any intelligent person want to be a leftist strategist? No intelligent person can actually believe that giving children hormone injections to “change their sex” and replacing working class white people with Somalians is anything other than evil. And people who are willing to consciously do evil for a profit are all in finance, where they make a whole lot more money than they would in political strategy.

They’ve still got all of their Jews, but Jews are pathological. Despite their high IQs, they are emotionally-driven and prone to act on instincts which are now often wrong.

The only efficient political strategists are on the right, because we actually believe in what we are doing.



I often like to sit around and imagine if I could have gotten Hillary Clinton elected if I’d led her campaign. I think I probably could have. If I’d been given free reign, I think there’s an 85% chance I could have won that election for her. Although to be fair, she was ignoring a lot of advice from people who were trying to tell her to do things that I would have told her to do. So maybe it would have been impossible.

Anyway, my point is: we are smarter than these people. And we now have them doing our agenda for us.

It is only recently, after I published my writers’ guide, that they figured out what I was doing to them.

This needs to be written about a lot more, but as you might have noticed, we are experiencing a blackout in the media, and this was due to me dropping my writers’ guide. Which I did because I needed out of the spotlight

for a while. It was a fun time, but it was creating too many problems.

Here are two papers that have been published on that issue, explaining why I should be blacklisted from mention in the media:

- **Media Manipulation and Disinformation Online**
- **The Oxygen of Amplification**

They're both worth skimming through. But neither could have been written without having the guide where I explicitly explained what I was doing.

For three years, these people did exactly what I wanted them to. And when I wanted them off my back for a while so I could get my shit together, I got them to do that.

I'm not saying I'm a genius. I might be, but that is not what I am trying to say right now.

What I am saying is that we are not dealing with capable individuals.

We can win the culture war. It is a battlefield we can fight on, we can win on.



The battlefield that we cannot win on is that of the protest march.

So please—don't go to the Charlottesville anniversary march thing.



Please.

I'm asking you.
Just don't go.

We can win, we are winning, we will win. We need to continue on the winning path, which is influencing and manipulating culture. Marching through the streets doesn't do anything but make us look crazy, stupid, get people doxed, get people sued, give the authorities an excuse to crackdown.

We don't fucking need this retard shit.

Continue to do real life stuff with the meetup groups, continue to take care of yourself. Don't go get doxed. Don't walk into some idiot setup.

Fool me once, right?



DS